

Please note: Co-Author Earl Kaye Dille has graciously given his permission for this book to be posted online for all Dille/Dilley researchers to enjoy and utilize. This research was compiled and published in 1965. The contents are as the Authors knew at that time. Since 1965, several Dille/Dilley researchers have used this marvelous book as a starting point in their own research and have expanded upon it and have been able to correct/add some additional details. We hope in the future to post another section for this book with these additions.

THE DILLE FAMILY

THREE HUNDRED YEARS

in

AMERICA

1664-1964

By

George Earl Dille

Josephine Kaye Dille

and

Earl Kaye Dille

[INDEX LINK](#)

LINKS TO SCANNED PAGES OF THE BOOK:

[Pages 1-5](#)

[Pages 6-10](#)

[Pages 11-15](#)

[Pages 16-20](#)

[Pages 21-25](#)

[Pages 26-30](#)

[Pages 31-35](#)

[Pages 36-40](#)

[Pages 41-45](#)

[Pages 46-50](#)

[Pages 51-55](#)

[Pages 56-60](#)

[Pages 61-65](#)

[Pages 66-70](#)

[Pages 71-75](#)

[Pages 76-80](#)

[Pages 81-85](#)

[Pages 86-90](#)

[Pages 91-95](#)

[Pages 96-100](#)

[Pages 101-105](#)

[Pages 106-110](#)

[Pages 111-115](#)

[Pages 116-120](#)

[Pages 121-125](#)

[Pages 126-130](#)

[Pages 131-137](#)

end of book



Return to [DILLE RESEARCH](#) page

AN
INDEX
TO
"THE DILLE FAMILY,
THREE HUNDRED YEARS IN AMERCIA" by
GEORGE EARL DILLE
JOSEPHINE KAYE DILLE
and
EARL KAYE DILLE
Index prepared by:
DONALD L. DILLEY
JULY 1980

TO THE USER OF THIS INDEX:

A word of caution regarding spelling of last names is always in order. The intention in compiling this index was to use spelling identical to that of the parent book, and where several spellings of a name are found in "THE DILLE FAMILY, 300 YEARS IN AMERICA", the several spellings will also appear in this index. So please check all possible spellings of the last names of interest, particularly the DILLE related surnames.

Married women are indexed by both their maiden name and their husband's name. Where the book is not explicit as to whether a woman's name is a given name or a maiden name, it is assumed to be a maiden name. This index is probably in error in several places from this assumption, but the errors are in the safe direction for the purpose of an index.

This index was prepared with the aid of a Radio Shack TRS-80 Model 1 computer, and was printed by the computer on an EPSON MX-80 printer. The computer program is my own, and I also entered the names into the computer, so I must accept responsibility for any errors found. I would like to share experiences with anyone else using a home computer to assist their genealogical research.

I have not been able to connect my own DILLEY line into the lines covered by this index. A brief description of my line is included at the back of the index. I would also like to exchange information with anyone working on the DILLEY surname.

Don Dilley

1000 8th Ave., Apt A 1302

Seattle, WA 98104

(Please note: Mr. Don Dilley has passed away since completing this marvelous work. His sister, Beth, has requested his work be put online to share with the Dilley researcher community as a tribute to her brother.)

As always, be sure to check ALL spellings of DILLE/DILLEY/DILLI/DILLIE/DILLY for your names. We have done our best to insure accuracy in the transcription of this project, however, we are human and are subject to errors. Please let us know if you find a discrepancy. All rights reserved.

Follow the Links below for the index:

[AALDERS, Marie - BARNES, Silas Right](#)

[BARNITZ, Col. Albert - BROWN, Carralynne E.](#)

[BROWN, Elma - COOPER, Leona](#)

[COOPER, Linnie B. - DELUCA, Angela Michelle](#)

[DELUCA, Dennis Cleaver - DILLE, Charles](#)

[DILLE, Charles A. - DILLE, Emma](#)

[DILLE, Emma Eva Betts - DILLE, Imogene](#)

[DILLE, Ina M. - DILLE, Laura](#)

[DILLE, Laura Ellen - DILLE, Myrtle Delyte](#)

[DILLE, N. Rev. - DILLE, Sally Fore](#)

[DILLE, Sally Geraldine - DILLEY, Ann](#)

[DILLEY, Ann Mrs. - DILLEY, George Edward](#)

[DILLEY, George Mansfield - DILLEY, Martha Sharp](#)

[DILLEY, Martin - DILLEY, Vess](#)

[DILLEY, Viola - DUNBAR, Vici Marie](#)

[DUNFEE, - FRAME, Fred](#)

[FRAME, Helen V. Pilarski - HALE, Julia Postle](#)

[HALE, Samuel - HILL, Madge Dilley](#)

[HILL, Margaret Sigman - HUSTED, Dwight Wayne](#)

[HUSTED, Dwight Wayne Jr. - KINCAID, Arthur](#)

[KINCHLOE, Karen - LOCKE, Sarah](#)

[LOCKWOOD, - MILLER, Betty Leigh](#)

[MILLER, Greg - ODILE, Saint](#)

[OREY, Della Ruth Dilley - POWERS, Margaret Frances](#)

[PRATT, Lola - SABIN, Dora Mae](#)

[SALLERWAITE, Mr. - SPROULL, Clara Ruth Hayes](#)

[SPROULL, Robert H. - TWIFORD, Jennie](#)

[TYLER, Daniel S. - WHEELING, Lois Elmeretta](#)

[WHITAKER, Helen - ZIMMERMAN, Flora J. Dille](#)

[Last page of index book: Ancestral Line to Joseph Dilley of Belpre, Ohio](#)

[**Return to 300 Years Book Main Page**](#)

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	
Passwords	Help					



Search RootsWeb.com			Search Ancestry.com		
First Name	Last Name	By Keyword	First Name	Last Name	Advanced

14-DAY FREE TRIAL

[Sign up now](#)



Getting Started

- [Getting Started at RootsWeb](#)
- [Ancestry Tour](#)
- [RootsWeb's Guide To Tracing Family Trees](#)
- [RootsWeb Review Archives](#) | [Subscribe](#)
- [What's New](#) | [RootsWeb Newsroom](#)

Search Engines and Databases

- [RootsWeb Surname List/RSL](#) (Surname Listings)
- [MetaSearch](#) (Multiple Databases and Files)
- [U. S. Town/County Database](#) (Locations)
- [WorldConnect Project](#) (Family Trees)
- [Index of All Search Engines and Databases](#)

Family Trees (WorldConnect)

- [WorldConnect Project Main Page](#)
- [Search Family Trees](#)
- [Submit Your Family Tree](#)
- [Edit Your Family Tree](#)

Mailing Lists

- [Find a List Search](#)
- [Index](#) (Browse All Lists)
- [ROOTS-L Mailing List](#)
- [Surname List Finder](#)
- [Archives Search](#)
- [Archives Browse](#)
- [Requests for Mailing Lists](#)
(New or Adoptable)

Message Boards

- [Message Boards Home Page](#)

Websites

- [Websites at RootsWeb](#)
- [Websites on RootsWeb's Freepages](#)
- [Requests for Web Space](#)

Other Tools and Resources

- [ROOTS-L Library](#) | [State Resources](#)
- [RootsLink URL Registry](#) | [Add A Link](#)
- [Blank Charts and Forms](#)
- [RootsWeb Graphics](#)
- [Soundex Converter](#)

Volunteering at RootsWeb

- [How to Volunteer](#)

Hosted Volunteer Projects

- [World Archives Project](#)
- [Books We Own](#)
- [CanadaGenWeb](#)
- [FreeBMD](#) (England and Wales)
- [FreeReg](#) (UK)
- [Obituary Daily Times](#)
- [WorldGenWeb Project](#)
- [WorldGenWeb Archives](#)

Help

- [FAQs & Help-Related Resources](#)
- [Address Changes](#)
- [Password Central](#)
- [Contacting the HelpDesk](#)

Buy

- [Visit the Ancestry.com Store](#)



[Surnames](#) | [Localities](#) | [Topics](#)
[My Favorites](#) | [My Alerts](#)

Research Templates

[Surnames](#) (Most Common Names)
[United States](#) | [Countries](#)
[Link Your Site to Research Templates](#)

Contributing to RootsWeb

[Share Your Research](#)
[Submitting Your Database to RootsWeb](#)
[Personalized Mailing Lists](#) (A Sponsor
Benefit)

Free Genealogy Newsletters

RootsWeb Review

[View Archives](#) | [Submit Story](#)

Ancestry Weekly Update

[View Archives](#)

Subscribe Today!

Visit our [Newsletter Management Center](#)

[Cemetery Software](#) Continental Computer Corporation The Cemetery Manager www.continentalcomputers.com

[Treating Osteoporosis](#) Prescriber Info & Clinical Data On A Postmenopausal Osteoporosis Drug. www.HCPOsteoResource.cc

[Free Death Records](#) 100% Free And Easy To Print. Get The Form Now! Blend.com

[Free Consultation](#) We're here for you, wherever And whenever you need legal help. www.hudsonluros.com

AdChoices 

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)

© 2012 Ancestry.com

14-Day Free Trial
[GIVE ME ACCESS](#)

Ready to discover your family story?

Your name*

Age*

Gender

Male Female

Get started



We value your privacy.
[Read our privacy philosophy](#)

About Ancestry.com

With 10 billion genealogical records from across the globe and millions of family trees, we are the world's largest online family history resource.

[Historical records](#) + [family trees](#) + [helpful tools](#) + [support](#)



THE
1940
U.S. CENSUS

1940 U.S. Census, now fully indexed.

Start your family tree and we'll help you discover your family in 1940 and beyond.

Get started

Need help?

Talk to one of our family history consultants:
1-800-958-9095 [HOURS](#)

Follow us on:



Some genealogical records you'll find on Ancestry.com

[Census Records](#)

[Immigration Records](#)



Every ten years these goldmines of genealogy information were taken. They give you details like a person's name, age, parent's birthplace, occupation and more.

Top Census Records:

[1850 Census](#)

[1930 Census](#)

[1940 Census](#)

Hint: start with the 1940 census and work backward.



These helpful records can tell you when your ancestors traveled, where they started, who they traveled with — even when they became a citizen.

Top Immigration Records:

[Passenger Lists](#)

[Naturalization Records](#)

[Immigration Documents](#)

[Military Records](#)



Learn more about your military ancestors' lives through a range of records that give you insight into when and how they served.

Top Military Records:

[Service Records](#)

[Draft Registration Cards](#)

[Casualty Lists](#)

[Birth, Marriage, Death](#)



Birth, marriage and death records let you pinpoint the dates, places and people in your genealogy search more accurately.

Top Vital Records:

[Birth Records](#)

[Marriage Records](#)

[Obituaries](#)

[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)

Visit our other sites: [United States](#)

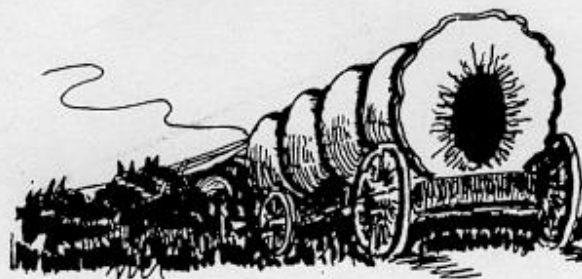
© 1997-2012 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

THE DILLE FAMILY
THREE HUNDRED YEARS
in
AMERICA

1664

1964

By
George Earl Dille
Josephine Kaye Dille
and
Earl Kaye Dille



Walsworth Publishing Co.
Marceline, Missouri



DEDICATION

With humble heart
we dedicate this book to

HOMER EARL DILLE
WAYNE ARNOLD DILLE
and
MARVIN EUGENE DILLE

Who, in a foreign land in World War II,
gave their last full measure of devotion,

And to all other descendants of John
Dille of Woodbridge, New Jersey, who
sacrificed their lives on the altar of
Patriotism.

ALL HONOR TO THEM

God bless their souls each day we ask
Whose lives were snuffed away.
They made their last great sacrifice
When they were young and gay.

No more for them a sweetheart's smile
Or mother's fond caress;
They bravely fought a vallant fight
To banish wickedness.

Each Veteran's Day- Unfurl the Flag-
Old Glory- at half mast.
To honor these-Our Soldier Dead,
As long as time shall last.

-G. E. D.

PREFACE

Everyone has his roots deep in the past, and it gives a feeling of continuity and of belonging to history to know where those roots are. We cannot take credit for our beginnings nor are we to be blamed for them, but we do have an interest in and responsibility for the heritage that we pass on to those who follow us. Through knowledge of our genealogy we learn to appreciate how great a part the decisions, the actions, the accomplishments and the sacrifices of the people of one generation have in determining the future of their descendants. Inevitably, what we are reaches out and touches the lives of our children - a truth inherent in the family, which is the bridge between generations.

In the beginning this book was planned to be only a genealogy and history of Noadiah Dille, the senior author's grandfather, and his descendants. However, as research progressed, so much information was found about Noadiah's ancestry and other branches of the Dille, Dilley, Dillie family that the aims and purposes of the book were expanded to encompass, to the extent possible, these additional findings.

From the beginning of the Dille family in America - where they doubtless came for the purpose of exercising religious and political freedom - the story descriptive of their migrations from the Atlantic seaboard to the Pacific coast and even on to Hawaii and Alaska is a part of the story of the vanguard of the westward expanding frontier of our nation. In their trek across mountains, rivers, and plains, they exemplify the rugged, sturdy pioneer who helped clear the way for our great nation.

On the whole, the early Dilles were landowners - men of the soil, farmers, and stockmen, but they produced a goodly group of professional men and businessmen - doctors, lawyers, judges, engineers, educators, ministers, publishers, writers, musicians, financiers, and soldiers. Hundreds of them have fought for this country we love and many have died for it.

In the very early days of our history, birth, death, and marriage records were not kept officially, and even after records were started they were often incomplete and carelessly entered in some county courthouses. Therefore, such facts must often be obtained by other means - tombstone inscriptions, family Bible records, newspaper notices, old letters, wills, deeds, land grants, county histories, Census Records, D.A.R. records, and the like.

Much valuable information has been found in the archives of libraries: St. Louis Public Library; Newberry Library in Chicago; Dulaney Memorial Library, Salisbury, Mo.; Mormon Library, Salt Lake City, Utah; and State Historical Society Libraries in Indianapolis, Indiana and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Most appreciated have been the many helpful and encouraging letters we have received from interested members of the Dille family, without whose help this volume could never have been written. We thank most sincerely each and every one who has helped. We try to give specific credit throughout the book.

We wish to give special honorable mention to Dilles of previous generations who left behind them records and letters that have been invaluable. Among these are the Thomas Ray Dille papers on file in the University of West Virginia. They represent his years of work collecting records of births and deaths, genealogical

compilations, military service data, copies of wills, etc., on the Dille, Dilley, Dillie family. He was a grandson of John Adams Dille, Israel Dille line. According to Mrs. Kessler, librarian in charge, the collection occupies seventeen file cabinet drawers, sixty boxes, and sixty bundles of material. Through the courtesy of Sam Myers, Stillwater, Oklahoma, and Maudé Dille Campbell, Washington, D.C., we had access to microfilm and Xerox copies of some of the better organized material. We planned an extended personal research among these papers, but the health of the senior author the past few months has not permitted this. We strongly advise anyone looking for specific information to explore this source.

The family record left by Joseph Dille, Jr. (1820-1894), grandson of Caleb Dille, was preserved by the late Bonnie Henly Mayse, his grandniece, and furnished to us by her husband, Roy Mayse, Goshen, Indiana. This has been a much needed source of verification in compiling the Caleb, Samuel, and John Dille lines. We cannot possibly mention all sources to which we are indebted and for which we are grateful.

Genealogical research is an exciting and driving activity and the publication of this book will not end our interest or our searching. A book of this kind and scope can only be a beginning. It is our hope that the information herein will lead many members of the family to complete the information on their own lines.

The appendix is a compilation of a few genealogies which we have been unable to connect into the main genealogical lines. We are including them, hopeful that someone will supply the missing links.

We have enjoyed compiling and organizing our findings, and have tried our best for accuracy. However, it would be a miracle if there were no errors made. Forgive us these. It is our wish that this volume will be possessed with pleasure and pride for generations to come, by descendants of John Dille of Woodbridge.

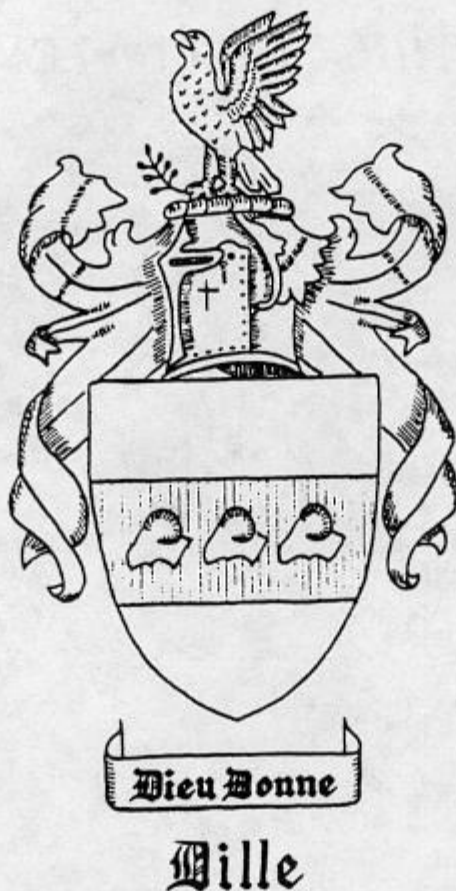
George Earl Dille
Josephine Kaye Dille
Earl Kaye Dille
August 16, 1965

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Chapter I - European Beginnings	7
Chapter II - John Dille of Woodbridge	14
John Dille, Jr.	15
Jonathan Hamal Dilley	18
Chapter III - The David Dille Family	21
Lewis Dille	25
Chapter IV - Migrations Westward	27
Samuel Dille	28
John Dille	31
Aaron Dille	34
Israel Dille	35
David Dille, Jr. and Asa Dille	37
Isaac Dille	41
Price Dille	45
Caleb Dille	47
Chapter V - The Family of Noadiah Dille	52
Elizabeth Dille Brockman	55
Helen Dille Krager	57
Abner Denman Dille	59
Almira Dille Huddleston	60
David Morris Dille	62
Rebecca Dillie Trowbridge	70
John Montgomery Dillie	71
George Washington Dillie	72
Edwin L. Dillie	72
Chapter VI - Genealogy	74
John Dille of Woodbridge	74
A3. John Dille, Jr. and Ruth	74
B2. David Dille	74
C1. William Dille	74
C2. Israel Dille	74
C3. Aaron Dille	77
C4. Sarah Dille	79
C5. Elizabeth Dille	79
C6. John Dille	79
C7. Isaac Dille	82
C8. Samuel Dille	92
C9. David Dille, Jr.	95
C10. Price Dille	99
C11. Asa Dille	101
C12. Lewis Dille	102
C13. Jonathan Dille	104
C14. Caleb Dille	104
A3. John Dille, Jr. and Marcy	117
B3. Ichabod Dilley	117
A4. Jonathan Hamal Dilley	118
Appendix	122



Return to 300 book page list



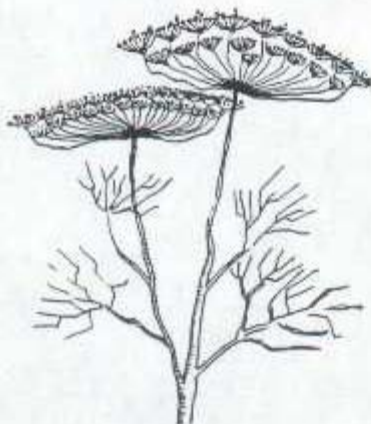
THE ARMS OF THE DILLE FAMILY

Blazon: Argent, a fesse gules, charged with three rams' heads of the field, coupéd. Crest: An eagle, rising, with a sprig of acacia, all proper. Motto: Dieu Donne.

The Dille arms, as blazoned here, are a composite of the work and research of Jesse Brooks Dille, Thomas Ray Dille, and Earl Kaye Dille. The shield is as originally granted in Europe. The argent (silver) field of the shield, decorated in pearls when jeweled, stands for the pure and honorable character of the first bearer of the arms. The fesse represents the belt of a commander or leader. The red color of the fesse indicates zeal or force in action, and denotes martial prowess and valor. The rams' heads symbolize persistent boldness. The eagle on the crest represents freedom, achieved by the American branch of the family, and the sprig of acacia is emblematic of everlasting faith. The motto embodies the etymological meaning of the name, lover of country and fellow man, and is alliterative in French with the name. It is translated "God Gives", and expresses love and belief in the Supreme Being.

CHAPTER I

European Beginnings



The surname DILLE comes from the root "dil" and evidence points to the fact that the name was formed during the 100 years between 1150 and 1250 A. D.

Previous to 1066, there were no family names or surnames used in England or among the northern Aryan races. When William the Norman conquered England, his followers seized the homes of the Anglo-Saxons and held them. Thus the name of the place became the fixed name of the family. For a hundred years only the Normans had adopted family names, but after about 1150, the Anglo-Saxons, beginning to gain their place in society and the government, started taking these surnames. Some of these were place names, and others pertained to various vocations.

Dil is a Celtic root meaning love, and it originated hundreds of years before the Christian era. The name Dil was given to a plant used in divination by ancient Druidical priests. Today it is one of the celebrated flowering plants of the world, being noted for its fragrant, savory, and medicinal properties.

It could have been a quality exhibited by the original Dille that gave him his name, because it means lover or pacificator. On the other hand, he could have been a cultivator of the plant, or a member of the priesthood which utilized the plant.

Professor Jesse Brooks Dille did some research on this subject, and many years ago wrote the following: "The high Druidical priests of Scotland in the beginning of the 6th Century A. D., after their old way sought a name for their race. They desired to form it out of a Celtic word or words. They desired it to mean lover of learning. So they selected the words dil, meaning love, and gaoith, meaning learning, and by arbitrarily selecting and rejecting letters they first formed the name gædhil, and later they cut out more letters and got the word gael, which name is now universally adopted. And though only one letter of dil remains, yet it performs the office of adding love to the meaning, hence GAEL means lover of learning, and gives distinction to the great family name DILLE. The possessors of the name have just cause of pride in this connection, and also because of the open and pure tones of which the name is composed; aspirate, hissing, and guttural sounds being entirely absent." The Goidil, or Gaels, were the old ruling class of Ireland.

The earliest recorded occurrence of the name Dille is in the Rotuli Hundredorum of King Edward I of England. The Rotuli, or rolls, were lists of taxpayers in groups of 100, prepared by royal decree in 1279 A. D. Alan Dille

is listed as a commissioner, and Robert Dille is recorded as a taxpayer in the Shire of Buckingham. These names tell interesting stories. The name Dille shows its Anglo-Saxon origin, but the names Alan and Robert show that their father or grandfather most probably had married into a Norman family and that the mother had named her sons after Norman heroes to whom she was related racially. Alan was the name of a Norman hero who was a principal aide to William the Conqueror, and Robert was the name of William's eldest son, as well as of the Earl of Gloucester and of many other Normans of this period. These marks of genealogy indicate that the descent of Alan and Robert Dille was Anglo-Saxon on one side, and Norman on the other.

Alan and Robert may have been of the second or third generation with the name, bringing the time when the name was first used to 1200 A. D. The name is not found in the Domesday Book, which takes us up to 1200, or the beginning of the 13th Century. Preceding the period of about 1150-1250 A. D., surnames were not in use, and subsequent to it, declensions of nouns, and especially of surnames, were discontinued. The name formed later than 1250 would be DILL. The root dil, taking the nominative singular feminine ending e, requiring the l to be doubled, gives us DILLE. Thus the name Dille is one of the rare names regularly formed in the Anglo-Saxon which remains in the language.

After the general use of surnames began in England, the practice spread to the Continent. The Dille name was carried into France, Holland, Flanders, and Germany. It is not known whether the name actually originated in England or on the Continent. Many variants of the name exist, based upon the same root word. P. H. Reaney, in his Dictionary of English Surnames, London, 1958, gives the following occurrences of names associated with or related to the name Dille: William Delle (1195, Curia Regis Rolls), Johannes fillus Dulle (1279, Rotuli Hundredorum, the same source in which are found the previously mentioned Robert and Alan Dille), Geoffrey Dylle (1283, Customals of Battle Abbey). The Old English personal names Dylli or Dylla are found in the names of the English towns of Dillington and Dilton. These early names lead to the Middle English forms Delle, Dille, and Dulle. The earliest forms point to an original Old English dyi and dylle. We know that the dill plant was commonly cultivated in the Middle Ages, and the Old English dile, or dyle, is the first element in the names of the English towns of Dilham, Dilicar, and Dilworth.

The Chief Archivist of Belgium, M. Sabbe, in a letter to Earl K. Dille, dated March 9, 1965, stated that the name DILLE was originally Dutch, but was also found in the part of Belgium next to Holland. He felt that the name was derived from the name ODLIA. Saint Odile, who lived in the 7th Century, was the daughter of Adalric, Duke of Alsace. She founded a famous monastery in the Vosges district of Lorraine, and her feast day is December 13th.

The Rev. Henry Barber, in British Family Names, Their Origin and Meaning, London, 1903, says the name DILLE is Dutch or Flemish, derived from the Anglo-Saxon word DILLA (good).

Robert Ferguson, in The Teutonic Name-System applied to the Family Names of France, England, and Germany, London, 1864, says that the root DIL could refer to the Anglo-Saxon word DILGAN (to destroy), and gives the English form DILLEY, the Old German form DILLI, and the French forms DILLY and DILLE.

Max Gottschald, in Deutsche Namenkunde, Berlin, 1954, says DILLE could come from the forms DIELE or DELAY. Similar to the latter form is the name

of David DELEY, who is recorded as having received a lease of land in Buckinghamshire from Queen Elizabeth in 1595.

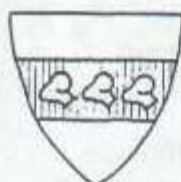
When the use of declensions began to be dropped in the 13th Century, people began to pronounce the old names without sounding the endings. Dille would thus be pronounced as Dill, and no doubt many changed the spelling accordingly. Our family, however, retained the original spelling DILLE and pronounced it with two syllables. Because of the disposition toward one syllable pronunciation, some members of the family have added y to the spelling to compel correct pronunciation. In a few instances the e has been changed to y or to ie. Thus the original name DILLE is also seen as DILLEY, DILLY, and DILLIE. Jesse Brooks Dille told an interesting story in this regard, "My grandfather, Ichabod Dille, always spelled his name DILLÉ, but when he was a man . . . he moved to Terre Haute, Indiana, and opened a store. He spelled his name Dille as usual and the people called him Dill, so to prevent this he added y to the spelling. Later he moved to Champaign, Illinois, and changed it back to Dille." Robert C. Dille, a grandson of Jesse, has his name printed on his business stationery with a macron over the e, to indicate that the name is pronounced DillÉ. All the families of these various spellings almost surely spring from a common origin, descending from branches of the original family.

The Dille arms are recorded in Rietstap, J. B., *Armorial Général*, 2nd Ed., Vol. II, Supp. p. 1234, Gouda 1887. As given in French, the blazon is, "D'argent à la fasce de gueules, chargée de trois têtes de bœuf du champ" which is a silver shield with a heraldic red fess (horizontal belt) charged with three rams' heads in silver. It is interesting to note that these arms are very similar to those of the van Delen family of Holland, whose arms, as recorded by Rietstap in the *Wapenboek van Den Nederlandschen*, etc., Groningen, 1883, have two lions as supporters of the shield, and two rams' heads on the shield instead of three. This similarity is further marked by the fact that the alternate Dille arms are charged with two heraldic goats' heads. This type of "differencing" in heraldry indicates a close relationship or common origin of the Dille and van Delen families. One other indication of common origin is geographic in nature. The first Dille to be knighted received that honor in Louvain, a famous old university town, now in Belgium, but at that time in the Duchy of Brabant. It is not known when this grant of arms took place, but it was likely in the 14th Century, or even earlier. It is recorded that Brand van Delen, a Dutch nobleman, was located in Veluwe, a province just north of Brabant, as early as 1379. The famous battles of Crécy and Poitiers, between the English and the French, took place in that century, and knights of both families may have been involved. At any rate, it is instructive to note how two families, of similar names, doubtless derived from the same root word, each arose from medieval Brabant with related coats of arms.

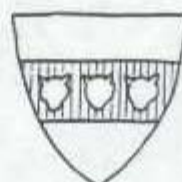
The arms of the English family, Brabant of Devonshire, consist of a silver shield with the red fess, charged with three leopards' faces. This family migrated from Flanders to England, and their name in Flemish simply means "from Brabant, the fallow and uncultivated land."



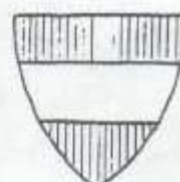
van Delen



Dille



Brabant



Louvain

The city of Louvain is situated on the river Dyle, which may be derived from the same root word, DIL. It should be noted that the arms of Louvain (or Leuven), a red shield with a silver fess, are similar to the Dille, van Delen, and Brabant arms. There is a branch of the Dille family located in the Louvain area to this day. Denys Dille, a noted music critic listed in the Netherlands and Belgium Who's Who, was born in 1904, the son of Jules Dille, at Aarschot, Belgium, about ten miles from Louvain.

Correspondence with Denys, now living in Budapest, and his uncle, Robert Dille, a school director in Antwerp, indicates that their branch of the family migrated from Germany to Diest (in Brabant) around 1300, and then to Aarschot around 1500. Frans Dille, brother of Robert, is an internationally known artist and lithographer living in Antwerp. Denys reports that when the Germans invaded Belgium in 1914, they shot the Mayor of Aarschot, burned the city hall, and set fire to his father's home as well, destroying all family records. The Aarschot branch of the Dille family were watchmakers, but Denys mentions an ancestor, Jan, who was a poet and member of a religious order, and Henri, who was prominent in politics during the French Revolution.



FRANS DILLE

No particular attempt has been made to trace other European branches of the family, but note can be taken of Robert and Otto Dille, German businessmen originally from Leipzig, now deceased, but whose respective firms are still in existence and prospering in West Germany. The French Who's Who lists Bernard Dillee, an art expert, who was born in 1906, the son of Gaston Dillee, at Caen, Normandy. Another Frenchman, Jean Dille, is mentioned in Hozler's Armorial General de la France. Strangers' Church, Canterbury, England, has a record of Pierre Dille, born in 1601 in Flanders; and his daughter Marve, born in 1623, and married on Oct. 16, 1642, to Phillip Cardon. The 1963 London Post Office Directory lists several Dilleys and one Dilleigh!

The famous Samuel Johnson, in speaking of the noted Dilly brothers, publishers and booksellers of London, said that the family had been well established in England for hundreds of years. Charles Dilly (1739-1807) published Boswell's Tour to the Hebrides in 1780, and Boswell's classic, Life of Johnson, in 1791. Edward Dilly (1732-1779) exported theological books to America, and John Dilly (1731-1806) was high sheriff of Bedfordshire in 1783, and was referred to as Squire Dilly in Boswell's works.

It is certain that a genealogical investigation of those branches of the Dille family remaining in Europe would be rewarding, but our story now turns to how and when the first Dille went to the New World. There are several legends and traditions concerning this, and they will be given first, followed by the authors' conclusions based upon all of the information available.

Mrs. C. E. Barrett (née Jennie Dille) has referred to an obituary of Jonathan Dille of Andrews, Indiana, who was born in 1842 in Grant County, Ind.



This stated that a John Dille came to Hull, Massachusetts, in 1630, and that his grandson John was a charter member of the colony that founded Woodbridge, New Jersey.

Minnie E. Dilley, of Forty Fort, Pennsylvania, in a letter to Thomas Ray Dille in 1927 stated that her great-great-grandfather, Richard Dillaye, was a French Huguenot who emigrated to Cape May County, New Jersey. She said that some thought he had come from the Isle of Wight.

Gertrude Van Renssalaer Wickham, in Pioneer Families of Cleveland, 1796-1840, Evangelical Publishing House, 1914, says, "The Dilles were of Huguenot descent. One of them emigrated 250 years ago from Scotland to Jamaica and from thence to South Carolina. One of his sons, who went north into New Jersey, spelled his name Dille. Those remaining spelled it Dilley."

Ralph H. Dilley, of Newark, Ohio, wrote to Mr. Roy E. Curray, of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, on Nov. 25, 1952, concerning some genealogical work Mr. Curray was doing on the Collins Family. In this letter he said, "As far as I have been able to find, the Dilley family originated in France and after the Massacre of St. Bartholomew, August 24, 1572, many of them escaped to England to save their lives, and from there one lone Dilley migrated to Charleston, S. C. We do not know his name or age, or when he arrived. Tradition has it that he fought in the French and Indian War. We do not know how many children he had, but it seems that a son, Aaron, with his brother traveled up the coast and settled in New Jersey. We do not know the name of the brother. Here they disagreed on the spelling of the name. One said it was spelled with the y and the other (the brother) spelled it without the y. So we have two branches of the Dilley family in America. One spells it Dilley and the other branch spells it Dille. The brother went to some other part of the country and we do not have anything on his history, but we do know that he is the remote ancestor of those who spell the name without the y."

Walter Morrow, in an article on Samuel Dille in the Cleveland Press, Dec. 5, 1930, said, "The first family of Dilles (corrupted to Dilley by some) landed in Jamaica soon after 1700. They were fugitive French Huguenots. . . the family moved on. . . settling in New Jersey."

Charles W. Dille, of Cleveland, Ohio, sent the following account to Thomas Ray Dille many years ago, "Something over 200 years ago the original Dille came from Scotland and settled in the West Indies at Kingston, Jamaica. Later on he went with his son to the Continent, leaving his wife at Kingston. He and his son settled at what is now Charleston, South Carolina. The father returned to Kingston, but the son had two sons, David and Ichabod, who agreed to spell their names differently, one Dille, the other Dilley. They both went north."

Elbert R. Dille, a Methodist minister of Oakland, California, who retired in 1920, told the family legend of three brothers leaving France for Great Britain, then moving on and settling, one in New York, another in Pennsylvania, and the third in the South. This last is, according to tradition, Ichabod, who became a buccaneer on the Spanish Main and left a fortune buried in the West Indies. The Rev. Dille said, ". . . the legends about the buccaneer ancestry are extremely hazy."

C. A. Dille, of Peoria, Illinois, in a letter to George Earl Dille in 1937 said, "My remote ancestor lost the y off the end of his name while crossing to

this country. This all happened during a long, hard, prolonged, spell of sea-sickness. Tradition traces us from an isle off the north coast of France where we spelled our name D'ille; one branch moved to southern Ireland and were known as Dilley. Two of these brothers started for Jamaica with the above important event. From Jamaica to Louisville which they practically owned at one time. . . into southern Ohio...to Kankakee, Illinois.

Another tradition which crops up occasionally is that the family is related to Peter D'Aille, the Huguenot minister of colonial times. A similar French name is that of Pierre d'Ailly (1350-1420), a cardinal and theologian.

There may be some truth in practically all of these legends, and while the authors do not pretend to have the whole story of the first Dille migration from the Old World, what is hereafter presented is based upon personal research, together with work along this line previously done by other members of the family and by professional genealogists.

O. E. Monnette, in First Settlers of ye plantations of Piscataway and Woodbridge, olde East New Jersey 1664-1714, Los Angeles, 1930, in discussing the genealogy of one of the first settlers, John Dille, says, "(The) name was originally Dutch, Flanders (Flemish), the French flavor leading to the suffixes 'e' and 'ey' which were Anglicized as plain Dill, (cf) the Anglo-Saxon, Dilla, meaning 'good'. Dill was corrupted into Del and Dell in the early records, but without any etymological authority."

Monnette goes on to say that the immigrant ancestor of all the Dilles in the country was George Dille (seen spelled in records as Dell, Dill, etc.) Putting Monnette's research together with that of V. Winthrop O'Hara, Upper Montclair, New Jersey, and Grace Dille Maynard, West Jordan, Utah, we arrive at the following story:

George Dille was born about 1619, in Riverstown, Ireland. He first came to Salem, Massachusetts, where he had a land grant, in 1639. He had a brother, Nathan, in England, who apparently never came to America. George became a seafaring man, and made several voyages between England and the Colonies. He married Abigail Hand, the daughter of John Hand, about 1644, and their first son, John Dille, was born in Boston in August, 1645. About this time George Dille became master of his own ship, the "Goodfellow". He and Abigail had three other sons; Samuel in 1647, Joseph in 1650, and Benjamin, in 1652. Captain Dille became a freeman, or citizen of Massachusetts, in 1651. He died at sea in 1654, on a voyage to Ireland.

John's mother, Abigail, was remarried in 1655 to John Hanneford, whose will mentioned her three youngest sons, but not John. This may be because John Dille was on his own at the time the will was written.

Samuel, Joseph, and Benjamin apparently spelled their surname Dill or Dell. Joseph and Elizabeth Dell had a son named George in 1673.

There is a record of a John Dille being born in Hackney, presently a metropolitan borough of London, in October, 1645. This John Dille, or the John who was George's son (perhaps they were the same) was apprenticed out to a friend in Salem, where he is mentioned in 1659 court records. Also, Essex County, Massachusetts, records show that John Dille made a deposition, "aged about twenty-one years", in 1664.

It has not been established to the authors' satisfaction whether John Dille was the son of Captain George Dille (Dill, Dell), and born in Boston, or a young Londoner who immigrated to the Massachusetts Bay Colony at an early age.

At any rate, John Dille left Essex County, Massachusetts, in 1664 and moved to Staten Island, New York, with other settlers from Massachusetts. There they lived among a number of French Huguenots. Staten Island was quite a "melting pot" during this period, being inhabited by the Dutch, French, Walloons (Belgian Protestants), and English.

Monnette mentions that, ". . . many of the early Huguenot surnames were lost and passed into oblivion because of the faulty pronunciation and writing of them and the dropping of both prefixes and suffixes." We can not eliminate the possibility that John's grandfather, if not his father, was a Huguenot, who left France or Belgium for England or Ireland early in the 17th Century, during the religious persecutions of that time.



CHAPTER II

John Dille of Woodbridge

John Dille, who temporarily settled on Staten Island, was a charter member of the Puritan Colony that founded Woodbridge, New Jersey, in 1669.



In the autumn of 1665, Sir Philip Carteret, who had been appointed Governor of New Jersey in 1664, published the "Concessions and Agreements of the Lords-Proprietors" which established freedom of religion in the new colony. This was the motivating cause for the establishment of the permanent settlements of Piscataway (Piscataqua), Woodbridge, and Elizabethtown. A signal result of the distribution of copies of "The Concession" in New England was the arrival in New Jersey of John Pike, Daniel Pierce, and seven associates from Newbury, Massachusetts. They entered into an agreement on Dec. 11, 1666 whereby on Dec. 3, 1667 they received from Governor Carteret and some of the Elizabethtown associates a grant of land, embracing what is now the township of Woodbridge, New Jersey. They, as the representatives of 57 families, on June 1, 1669, were granted a charter creating a township covering six miles square, named after their pastor, the Presbyterian John Woodbridge, of Newbury.

Most of the settlers were from Newbury and Haverhill, both in Essex County, Massachusetts, but a few families had come here with Governor Carteret by the ship "Philip" which had arrived July 29, 1665. The aforementioned John Pike was the ancestor of General Zebulon Montgomery Pike (1779-1813), who discovered Pike's Peak, Colorado, and who was killed in the War of 1812.

The 57 Woodbridge freeholders drew for the town lots in 1669. The land had previously been laid off, and the lots varied in area from 15 to 448 acres. Some of it was upland and some meadow (bottom). At the drawing for town lots John Dille drew a 94 acre lot on Papiack Creek. As the record states, "John Dilly with the two Pierces and several others occupied lots across the Papiack on the Upland beyond the meadows". The Pierces were prominent men in the Colony. In the above quotation John's name is given first, indicating that he had considerable standing in the community, though only 24 years old.

In 1670 the Papiack was a sizeable stream, but has dwindled to a brook (where it has not been assimilated as part of the metropolitan area storm sewer

system). The first highway ran down by the kirk green over the Papiack. The Presbyterian meeting house was built on the green in 1675.

It is not known exactly when John married his wife, Sarah, but it was before 1673. John and Sarah Dille were Presbyterians, and their descendants for several generations were of the same faith. This may tie in with a family tradition that the Dilles were originally from Scotland, a country where this Calvinist faith was widespread.

The New Jersey Archives contain the record of a number of transactions involving John Dille between 1669 and 1683. The surname is spelled variously, Dille, Dilly, Dilley, and Dillie. Genealogists all know that this is typical for the records of this period. Law clerks and others spelled phonetically and not too well.

The Dilles had four children, Susannah in 1676, Sarah in 1677, John in 1681, and Jonathan, in 1684, who was born after the death of John (the elder) in early 1684. The inventory of the effects of John Sr. by Samuel Hale and John Bishop is recorded in the New Jersey Archives, "Inventory of John Dille of Woodbridge, East New Jersey, yeoman, 63 pounds, 15 shillings, 9 pence, and a sword."



JOHN DILLE, JR.

John Dille the Younger, or as we shall refer to him, John Jr., was born at Woodbridge in 1681. Most of our information concerning him is from the New Jersey Archives, and the book Woodbridge and Vicinity: the Story of a New Jersey Township, which was written by the Rev. Joseph W. Dally, of Bloomsbury, Hunterdon County, New Jersey, in 1873. The Rev. Dally may have been a descendant of Jonathan Dilley, the younger brother of John Jr., but was most likely descended from John Dally, who was in New Amsterdam as early as 1648, a farmer on Staten Island in Feb., 1677, and a member of the Colonial Assembly when he died in 1691. See The Van Benthuyssen Genealogy, by Alvin S. Van Benthuyssen, Brooklyn, 1926. John Jr. apparently preferred the spelling "Dille", as that is how his name appears in deeds, but his brother Jonathan, and descendants, spelled the name "Dilley".

In about 1701, John Jr. married Ruth Taylor, and they lived on land adjoining that of Jonathan. John Jr. and Ruth were baptized and admitted into



Return to [300 Years](#) page index

communion at the Woodbridge Presbyterian Church on June 26, 1708, by the Rev. Nathan Wade. They are known to have been in Woodbridge at least until 1717, for on May 8th of that year there was the fourth drawing of town lots by the freeholders, and John Jr. sold his claim in this drawing (Lot. No. 69; 8 acres) to Robert Gilchrist. There is some indication that they moved shortly after this to Somerset County, which is northwest of Middlesex County, where Woodbridge is located.

John Jr. and Ruth had two children; Sarah, who was born in 1706 and died at age twenty, and David, born in 1718 and destined to become the patriarch of most of the Dilles west of the Alleghenies. David eventually married Mary Elizabeth Wade, daughter of his parents' pastor at Woodbridge.

Ruth Dille died in 1722, and was buried in Newark's oldest cemetery, at the old Presbyterian Church there. Later, John Jr. remarried, and his second wife, Marcy, bore him one son that we know of, Ichabod. John Jr. sold his remaining land on the Rahway River at Woodbridge in 1743.

Genealogical investigations indicate, as do several family traditions, that John Jr. went adventuring for a few years, perhaps with Marcy, David, and Ichabod. They possibly took ship for Jamaica, remained there for a time, and returned to New Jersey via Charleston, South Carolina. The legend of this trip to Jamaica is very strong, and it appears in several forms. Judge Israel Dille, in the latter part of the last century, is said to have claimed the Dille lands in or around Kingston, Jamaica, but as these lands had gone unclaimed for 100 years, ownership had reverted to the City of Kingston. Thomas Ray Dille had the Jamaican law firm of Morrison and Morrison investigate these claims, but confusion as to the location of the lands, as well as the fire in the provincial capital of Port Royal which destroyed most of the old land records, prevented discovery of any new information.

Someday the truth concerning this Jamaica - South Carolina adventure may come to light, but for the time being, it seems reasonable to assume that there was such a trip, including an attempt at permanently settling in one or both places.

John Jr. was called dead in 1747, "absent and not returned" and his will was probated in Essex County, New Jersey. This same year Marcy was buried in Newark, probably by her son, Ichabod. The exact fate of John Jr. is not known. He could have died or been lost at sea during the Jamaican adventure, causing the rest of the family to return to the ancestral home in New Jersey.

David Dille is known to have been back in Perth Amboy (just south of Woodbridge) in 1749, but he later moved to Mendham Township, Morris County, New Jersey. There is a legend that David's wife was shot and killed at Morristown in the pre-Revolutionary period by a British soldier who was using the side of her house for target practice. This could not have been Mary Elizabeth Wade Dille, who did not die until 1826, at the age of 98, but it could have been an earlier wife of David. David's first son, William, was born at Perth Amboy in 1738, when Elizabeth would have been only 10, so this indicates that she may have been David's second wife. The history of the first David Dille and his extraordinary sons is covered in the next chapter.



WOODBRIDGE AND VICINITY

David's half-brother, Ichabod, who preferred to spell his surname Dilley, and his wife, Abigail, remained in the Newark area at least until 1751. This is attested to by the tragic fact that they buried two young sons, John and Thomas, there in 1750/51. Records show that Ichabod (or his son Ichabod Jr.) had several other sons, among them, Richard, Jonathan, Cornelius, Samuel, and Aaron.

Richard Dilley, son of Ichabod, migrated to what is now Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, in 1784. This county was actually not formed until 1786, when it was cut from Northumberland County. The 1790 Federal Census of Luzerne County shows Richard Dilley, 2-1-2 (meaning two males over 16, including himself, one male under 16, and two females), Richard Dilley, Jr., 1-1-4, and Adam Dilley, 1-0-1. The Pennsylvania Archives show the following warranties of land in Luzerne County on 11-5-1792, 400 acres each: Ruth, Anna, Mary, Prudence, Susannah, Adam, Richard, Jonathan Jr., and another Jonathan, Jr.; surnames all spelled Dilly in the record. The genealogy for Richard's family was obtained from the records of Thomas Ray Dille. The Luzerne County History states that George B. Dilley was a carpenter, of French and English origin. He was a great grandson of the first Richard. His uncles, Dayton, James, and Jesse, were in Hanover Township, Luzerne County, in 1830.

The papers of Thomas Ray Dille contain a letter dated 8-23-1927, from Minnie E. Dilley, mentioned in the first chapter of this book. She states that her father, Anming Dilley, was descended from the first Richard Dilley, who was a French Huguenot. She said that Richard had emigrated to Cape May County, N. J., and had come to Luzerne County permanently after an interim stay in Connecticut, following the Wyoming Massacre in eastern Pennsylvania. This fits in with our belief that Ichabod wandered with his father, John Jr., for a while, and could easily have settled in Cape May County for a considerable time. His son Richard may well have been born there.

From a Sketch of the life of Mrs. N. H. Haynes, written by her daughter, Mrs. A. L. Pelton, which appeared in the Western Chronicle Reserve, Feb., 1891, we know that Ichabod's son, Cornelius Dilley, married Sarah Locke, whose father, John Locke, was killed in the Revolutionary War. Sarah received 300 pounds sterling from his estate. In 1802, she and Cornelius, together with their two small children, "came in their large wagon over the mountains to the Western Reserve (Northeastern Ohio), and with the money Mrs. Dilley received from her father's estate, bought 300 acres of wilderness in Hubbard Township. . . A few years after, two of Mr. Dilley's brothers came to this county, and he gave each of them a farm of 60 acres." These brothers must have been Samuel and Aaron Dilley. They settled in what is now Trumbull County, Ohio, and came from Warren County, New Jersey, which adjoins Hunterdon on the north.



Mrs. Pelton tells in her sketch that her grandparents lived in their wagon until they built a log house. Before they had time to get a window and door, they hung up blankets, and at night the wolves would come and serenade around the house. The War of 1812 was a trying time. When General Hull surrendered Detroit, they supposed all was lost, and that the Indians would soon be there to butcher and to pillage. They had cooked provisions and packed their clothing, ready to start east, when the glad news of Perry's victory came, carried from settlement to settlement on horseback.

At that time the young children walked two miles to the log schoolhouse, often through deep snow with no path, arriving with cold feet and clothes frozen stiff about their limbs. This was not an uncommon experience for pioneer children, hungry for learning.

Jonathan, a brother of Richard and Cornelius, stayed in Hunterdon County, but several of his children went to Luzerne County with their uncle and cousins. Jonathan's eight children are listed in his will, which was probated in Hunterdon County in 1820. His great granddaughter, Kate, through his son, William, was in Lambertville, New Jersey, in 1902.

JONATHAN HAMAL DILLEY

Jonathan, the youngest son of John Dille of Woodbridge, was three years younger than John Dille, Jr. Jonathan and his wife, Hannah (Alston), had four children; Jonathan in 1714, John in 1717, Aaron in 1721, and Sarah in 1723. The family lived on the Rahway, in Woodbridge, on land adjoining that of John Jr. and Benjamin Force. The children and their descendants settled in several New Jersey counties, including Sussex, Morris, Warren, Essex, and Hunterdon.

Aaron moved to Whitehouse, Hunterdon County, in 1755, and is the ancestor of a great number of the Dilleys still remaining in New Jersey. He married Hannah Perry, a direct descendant of the old Scottish hero, Sir William Wallace, and a relative of Commander Oliver Hazard Perry of Lake Erie fame.

Aaron and his son, Ephraim, both fought in the Revolutionary War. It is said that Hannah plowed all one day when a battle, in which her husband and son were engaged, was going on. She could hear the cannonading, and told the children it was thunder, but she, herself, was too distressed to eat. Ephraim Dilley was enlisted as a private in Captain Henry Countryman's 2nd Regiment, Sussex County, New Jersey Militia.

There is a story in the family which runs as follows: Among the French troops coming to the aid of the colonies during the Revolution was a Captain John Roland, a friend of General Lafayette. Ephraim Dilley referred to him as Uncle John Roland. This probably strengthened the idea that the Dilles originally came from France. There was a family relationship by marriage, as will be seen later, through Ephraim's daughter-in-law.

Ephraim married Lucy Uiss Ayers, of New York. It is said that when Lucy was a little girl, she picked huckleberries where New York City now is. She and Ephraim had six sons and two daughters, all born in New Jersey. In 1805 or 1806 they brought their family to the vicinity of Senecaville, Guernsey County, Ohio, and were among the earliest settlers there. Ephraim and Lucy are buried there. Samuel M. Dilley, their youngest son, who was a baby when they came to Ohio, migrated to Mississippi, and several of his sons fought for the Confederacy.

Ephraim's second son, Abraham, was about 20 when the family came to Senecaville, and in 1808, he married Jane Wilson McCleary, who was born in Belfast, County Down, Ireland. She was a granddaughter of Jane Wilson, daughter of Lord Thomas Wilson of Ireland, who was a direct descendant of the Royal House of Stewarts of England, through Mary, Queen of Scots, whose son became James I of England. Jane McCleary Dilley had an older sister who was married to Captain Roland, who owned and operated a fleet of sailing vessels plying between Belfast and Baltimore. As Jane's brother, Thomas, was a friend of Lafayette, this Captain Roland is probably the Uncle John referred to previously. Jane Wilson Dilley had the first English flower and herb garden in southeastern Ohio. The family long remembered her beautiful china, with clusters of red bittersweet and a gold band. She brought 200 pieces of china and many beautiful silver pieces with her from Ireland. Abraham operated a blacksmith shop, and was also a merchant. He drove a six horse team to Boston to buy his goods; it took three months to make the trip. Abraham and Jane had nine daughters and one son.

Mary Roland Dilley, daughter of Abraham and Jane, married Dr. Noah Spiers Hill. Their daughter, Jane Hill, married James Harrah Collins. A book on the ancestors and descendants of James and Jane, compiled by Roy E. Curray, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, is our source of information on Abraham Dilley and children. This Collins book contains a most interesting letter, written in 1882, by Dr. Noah Spiers Hill, to three of his granddaughters, telling them how to court and get married. His theme is that "strict decency is the first and most important qualification of a young lady." He gives some practical advice on how to "run after" a young man without letting him know you are doing so!

The genealogical information on Aaron Dilley's descendants came from the New England History and General Register.



Area Map showing Washington County, Pa. and Belmont County, Ohio.



Return to [300 Years](#) page index

CHAPTER III

The Dille Family

Washington County, Pennsylvania

David Dille, son of John Dille, Jr. had many children. From different sources we find a total of fourteen: William, b. 1738; Israel b. 1740; Aaron, b. 1742; Sarah; Elizabeth, b. 1744; John, b. 1748; Isaac, b. 1751 or 1757; Samuel, b. 1752; David Jr. b. 1753; Price, b. 1754; Asa, b. 1755; Lewis, b. 1756; Jonathan, b. 1757; Caleb, b. 1759. Dates of birth are not all verified.

We do not know how many of these children were with David and his wife, Mary Elizabeth Wade Dille, when they left their home in Morris County, New Jersey, with a group of other pioneers and crossed the uncharted Alleghenies. They must have followed the Indian trails and natural routes that later became the Braddock and Forbes Roads. These lead to the neighborhood where they chose to settle on Ten Mile Creek in southwestern Pennsylvania, near the present towns of Prosperity and Amity. We know that their son Aaron, who had married in New Jersey, did not accompany them but remained in New Jersey until after the Revolutionary War, when he joined his father and brothers in Washington County. We have found no record that William, Jonathan, or Sarah ever came to Pennsylvania, but records do show that their other sons and their daughter, Elizabeth, did come to the area now known as Morris Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania. Some sources say that David Dille died here around 1784, but there is a record in the courthouse that David Dille and his wife Elizabeth sold property on 3-21-1793 in Washington County. This could hardly have been David Jr., whose wives were named Nancy and Mary, so it is logical to conclude that David Sr. died after this date. Elizabeth Wade Dille died in Washington County in 1826 in the home of her daughter Elizabeth, who was married to William Wier. Her obituary, which appeared in an Ohio newspaper, stated that she was 98 years old, and left 9 children, 90 grandchildren, 364 great-grandchildren, and 28 great-great-grandchildren.

The date of this family's migration to Washington County has been set by previous researches at about 1766, the exact date being debatable. If this be right, all of their children were born in New Jersey, and statements that some were born in western Pennsylvania could not be correct. This was the time when the colonies were violently resisting the many measures designed by King George III for purposes of taxation without representation, and the colonists felt that their cherished liberties were being threatened. The Proclamation of 1763 forbade the colonists to migrate into territory west of a line drawn along the crest of the Alleghenies. Presumably this was to avoid trouble with the Indians. The colonists, however, considered this an infringement upon their rights to settle western lands included in their original charters, and, distressed by the high cost of living brought on by the French and Indian War, they continued to migrate.

The spot chosen for settlement by the group with which the Dilles came is south of where the village of Prosperity, Pennsylvania, now stands, about 25 or 30 miles southwest of the point where the Allegheny and Monongahela Rivers converge to form the Ohio River. It was here, at Fort Duquesne, that the first shots of the French and Indian War were fired. In 1763 the Peace of Paris gave

England all the region east of the Mississippi, and in the same year the great Ottawa Chief Pontiac roused the Indian tribes and captured 10 of the 14 English frontier forts. They spread terror throughout the region west of Fort Duquesne where Pittsburgh, named for the great English statesman, William Pitt, now stands. Both of these events, no doubt, had a great influence over the lives of the early settlers in the region.

We are indebted to Jacob Parkhurst, farmer and minister, for a description of pioneer life in this region at the time the Dilles lived there. He was born in 1772, and his parents brought him to Washington County, Pennsylvania in 1773. He wrote sketches of his life when he was 70 years of age, "not for speculation or honor but for the benefit of rising generations." In 1826, his son, John Henry Parkhurst, married Keziah Fort, daughter of Mary Dille Fort, who was the daughter of Samuel Dille, one of David's sons. Mr. Parkhurst pictures clearly and authentically how these pioneers lived through the Revolutionary War, "exposed to the tomahawk of the merciless savage--suffering all the hardships of a wilderness country and the privations of a calamitous war."

During the summer of 1774, the Parkhursts and other Washington County settlers "forted" in Enoch's Fort, about 12 miles away, leaving their small cabins and a few acres partially cleared in the dense forest, "being much alarmed by the tidings of the Indians, who had crossed the Ohio River and were steering toward our frontier, of which we were about the front." With their arms and whatever ammunition they were able to obtain, the men "went round in turn to each one's field and some stood guard while the balance planted or hoed their crops. Thus with much difficulty they obtained a very small pittance of provisions for the wants of their families." Their group was "favored with no loss of life from the enemy" that summer, and in the fall when hunting time came on, the Indians withdrew.

The settlers lived on "venison and hominy with some mush and milk and some corn cakes ground on a hand mill and sifted through a splinter sieve." The common dress was tow linen and dressed deer skin. Until 8 or 10 years of age boys had to do with one long shirt a year, which came down to the calf of the leg. They were worn into shreds, for they had to last until the next crop of flax was manufactured into linen which was done in winter.

"Forting" was continued for many years. By 1780 there were "several new forts built, namely, Jackson's on the south, Fort of Ten Mile and Atkinson's on the Middle Fork of Lindsley's on the same creek." In spite of the forts there were, as time went on, many Indian raids that ended in death, scalplings, and destruction of homes of the settlers. The men went on scouting parties regularly, when the call of a wild turkey might be an Indian signal. The settlers, too, became expert in their tricks to mislead the Indians. This continued until long after peace was made with Great Britain,--until, because of continued migration, this area was no longer a frontier.



There was another enemy which infested the new country also, that was "something like the Indians for they would hide in the grass until they got the opportunity to strike, and then run and hide. They were the rattlesnake and the copperhead. They were very numerous and had their dens in the rocks, where they wintered and we would go early in the spring and slay them by the dozens."

Mr. Parkhurst wrote that, "By 1792 my father was now becoming by industry and economy throughout the whole family, to be tolerably well off, for he had two improvement rights. One he made by actual settlement; the other he bought. Each would hold four hundred acres of land by paying ten pounds a hundred to the General Land Office. He managed to pay the fee of one tract of four hundred acres; the other he gave as a share to John Carmicle for clearing it out of the office. So we began to live in tolerably good style, with the rest of the farmers of the backwoods of Pennsylvania."



Truly the historian, David Saville Muzzey, was right when he wrote; "The frontier bred a type of settlers, who, in their struggle to subdue the wild forests and the wilder savages, became self-reliant, resourceful and courageous.... it developed a stark democracy. One man was as good as another, politically and socially... There was no peasant class in America. Opportunity to rise in the social scale was open to all."

A letter dated May 31, 1963, from Mrs. Florence McIlvaine, Secretary-Treasurer of the Washington County Historical Society (Pa.) and regent of the Washington County Chapter D.A.R., 1935-1938, states, "There were Dilles in this county quite early, but

I feel sure the group came originally from Morris County, New Jersey. Our Morris Township was almost completely settled in the very early years by people who came here from Morris County, New Jersey. That is where all the early Dilles lived and where many of them live today. In the earliest official listings of 1781, Pennsylvania Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 22, for Amwell Township, from which Morris Township was cut, we find the following listed under the Dille name: Price, John, David, Samuel, Isaac and Caleb, all married men."

Washington County was not established until 1781, and official records were not kept before this time. Virginia claimed all this area and held courts here from 1775 to 1790, when they withdrew. At the same time Pennsylvania claimed the area, and as Pennsylvania, it was Westmoreland County. As Virginia, the area was divided into three counties: Ohio County, around Wheeling; Yohogania County, mainly the present Washington County; and Monongalia County, the lower part of Washington County and all of Greene County.

The western part of Amwell Township became Morris Township. The History of Washington County, by Rev. Thaddeus Dodd, on page 842 states that in the September term of court, 1788, David Dille was the first signer of the petition to form Morris Township. Most families had migrated from Morris County, New Jersey. It was not until 1855 that Franklin Township was erected from Canton and Morris Townships.

The library of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Washington D.C., records that, "Caleb Dille was a private in Captain Miller's Company, Washington County, Pa. Militia, one of seven brothers, all served in the same company, i. e. Caleb, Price, Samuel, Israel, Isaac, David and John Dille." They all served under Captain J. Miller, and he certified their class on 9-21-1781; Caleb and Price, 2nd Class; Samuel, 4th Class; Israel, 5th Class; Isaac, 7th Class; David and John, 8th Class. The class represents length of service in the Pennsylvania militia.

This establishes the names of seven of David's sons who were living in this area during the Revolutionary War.

We get further information about the Washington County Dilles from a listing of the Washington County Supply Tax, 1791, Amwell Township, found in the 3rd Series Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. 22, page 701. David Dille and Thomas Axtell and others came from Morris County, New Jersey.



Revolutionary Soldier

	Acres	Horses	Cattle	Sheep	Value
Dille, Price	60	1	2	2	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
" John	180	3	8	7	78
" David	100	2	4	8	57
" Samuel	100	2	3	4	44
" Isaac	200	1	3	3	48
" Caleb		1	2		7

The following paid the supply tax in Morris Township between 1788-1793: Price, Aaron, Lewis, Caleb, Samuel, Asa, Isaac, and Israel. Found also in part in History of Washington County, by Boyd Crumrine, 1882, as well as in the Pennsylvania Archives, are listings of warrantees of land, Franklin Township, Washington County, 1784-1892:

Caleb Dille warranteed a tract of land on the middle fork of Ten Mile, on Feb. 10, 1785, surveyed 1-27-1786 as "Pleasant Harbor"--300 acres.

Isaac Dille, 400 a. on 2-10-1785, as "Rabbit's Burrow"

David Dille, 400 a. on 2-10-1785, as "Fair Plain"

Price Dille, 100 a. on 3-3-1786 as "Mendicum"

Matthew Dille 100 a. on 9-2-1786

David Dille, Jr. 250 a. on 11-17-1787

Price Dille on 6-25-1794 as "Welcome"

Israel Dille on 5-7-1795 as "Superfine"

Israel Dille 25 a. on 7-2-1796

Ezra Dille 50 a. on 12-3-1811 as "Peace"

Israel Dille 9 a. on 4-10-1815

Ezra Dille 3 a. on 4-30-1816

Ezra Dille 5 a. on 1-16-1826

The Washington County Courthouse record shows a grantor deed dated 1789 with David Dille and wife, Elizabeth, joining, and grantor deed of 1799 with

David Jr. and Mary Dille joining. David Dille and Elizabeth, his wife, on 3-21-1793 deeded to Isaac Dille 161 acres, 1 rood and 32 perches on the headwaters of Chartiers Creek, Washington County, in deed book IYP 211-210. Samuel Dille attested this deed.

On 7-14-1798 Daniel Dille (probably Caleb's son) sold 104 acres of land to Adam Wier. On 4-14-1814 Isaac Dille sold 105 acres of land to Samuel Wier. In 1814 Ezra (probably son of Isaac) sold 55 acres to Isaac.

The above data give help in determining when the different brothers left Washington County, especially when considered in conjunction with census records which follow:

The first Federal Census of 1790 for Pennsylvania shows in Washington County; Isaac Dille 1-4-2, (meaning 1, himself, 4 males under 16, and 2 females); Israel Dille, 1-3-3; and Samuel Dille, 1-3-8. There is also shown in Bedford County, John Dille, 1-1-1.

In 1800, the Morris Township, Washington County census shows Lewis Dille, David, Israel, Isaac, Price, and Ichabod (probably Aaron's son).

In 1810, Israel, Isaac, Lewis, Stephen (probably a son of Isaac), Ezra (son of Isaac), Ephriam, and Usual (sons of Lewis) were listed.

In 1820 Ezra, Ephriam, and Usual, and in 1840, Ezra and Usual were still in Washington County.

LEWIS DILLE

The Biographical Record of Washington County, Pa., 1893, by J.H. Beers and Co., shows Lewis Dille, born in New Jersey and marrying Sarah Sanders there, but coming to this county after marriage. He died in 1820. His son, Lewis, was born in Washington County on August 17, 1799.

Lewis seems to be the only one of David Dille's sons who continued to live in Washington County until death. Many of his descendants, and other Dilles, too, still live in this area. Thomas Ray Dille left records of annual Dille reunions. One was held July 16, 1931, at the Lower Pavilion, Washington, Pennsylvania. One was held at Upper Ten Mile Presbyterian Church, Prosperity, August 8, 1936, another in Washington Park, June 27, 1937, at which 60 were present, and another in Washington Park, Lower Pavilion, on July 16, 1939.

An abstract of the minutes of the Upper Ten Mile Church in Morris Township, Washington County, made quite a number of years ago, records that "the first group met in August 1781 at the home of Jacob Cook, 23 persons in all and among them were David Dille and wife, Elizabeth."

The History of Washington County, page 845, states that in 1781, 23 persons organized the Upper Ten Mile Presbyterian Church, David Dille and his wife among them. The church record continues, "after this we sat several times when we should have the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper administered but could not compass our design on account of the incursions of the Savages." On page 486 it is recorded that in 1832, Lewis Dille (Lewis Jr. 1799-1885) was a firm member of this church. A History of Washington Presbytery 1889, page 207, under the chapter entitled "Deceased Ruling Elders, Upper Ten Mile Church" states "Lewis Dille was installed in 1829 and died April 30, 1885, in the 86th year of his age. For 54 years he was a faithful officer and until disabled by the infirmities of age was always at his post. The Sabbath School and the Sanctuary were his delight." His will, 1885, is on file in the Washington County Courthouse.



The History of Washington County records that Ira Dille, son of Lewis Dille Jr., married Moriah Day, the daughter of Luther Day from New Jersey and his wife, Mary Van Kirk. A David Dille was a druggist in Prosperity in 1882. He was no doubt the brother of the above Ira Dille.

There is a Lower Ten Mile Presbyterian Church cemetery in Prosperity, Washington County, as well as in Upper Ten Mile Church cemetery. The Lower Ten Mile Cemetery is a very, very early one. At least half of the markers are under ground or barely above ground and inscriptions are illegible. If explored carefully, much information might be revealed. One might even hope to find the grave of David Dille and others who died before 1800.

Under the chairmanship of Mrs. McIlvaine, a committee copied the inscriptions from the tombstones of 52 Dilles buried in the Upper Ten Mile Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Prosperity. A copy of this list is on file in the National Library of the D.A.R., Washington, D.C. A careful check has been made of the names on the list. The earliest date of death is April 4, 1809, when Sarah Dille, wife of Isaac Dille, died in her 49th year.

Lewis Dille and Sarah, his wife, and at least 38 of their descendants (spouses included) are buried here. Among this number are three of his sons; Lewis Jr., a cooper by trade, and his wife, Lucy; Ephriam and his wife, Ruth; and Usual, his first wife, Catherine, and second wife, Annie. Six sons of Lewis Jr. and their wives are buried here. Ira was the only one who migrated westward. His first wife, Moriah, is buried here, and so is their daughter, Mary Jane, who died in infancy. He and his second wife, Lovins Hanna, left Washington County for Indiana some time after 1850. They later moved on to Illinois. Both are buried near Paris, Edgar County, Illinois. In 1890 their son, Murray Scott Dille, with two brothers and a sister, moved to Kansas City, Missouri. Descendants are still living in that area. Murray Scott Dille's son, Leonard H. Dille, is now a retired businessman in Memphis, Tennessee. His daughter, Letitia Ann, attended Christian College, Columbia, Missouri. Harry C. Dille, the son of Murray Scott Dille's son, John Nance Dille, lives in Kansas City. His daughter, Nancy, married Dr. Frederick Timms, a practicing physician in Boulder, Colorado.

The genealogical information on Lewis Dille's descendants comes from the records of Thomas Ray Dille, supplemented by a great deal of help from Leonard H. Dille and Nancy Timms.



CHAPTER IV

Migrations Westward

The migrations of the Dilles from Washington County, Pennsylvania, began in earnest in the last decade of the 18th century. Aaron Dille did not arrive in Washington County until 1789, after crossing the Alleghenies by the Braddock Road. He stayed only a short while. At about the time of his arrival some of his brothers were making plans to move on in search of new homes, and he accompanied them.

When George Washington was still President of this new country, and Ohio was not yet a state, Aaron, Caleb, Samuel, and John, with neighbors and friends, travelled in a southwesterly direction, taking their families with them into the wilderness across the Ohio River, and founded the town of Dille, in what is now Belmont County, Ohio. With the surrounding land of the Ohio valley it became known as Dille's Bottom. Dille, Ohio is still shown on the present maps of Ohio, although there is no longer a post office there. It is located on the Ohio River ten miles south of Bellaire, Ohio, on Highway No. 7, across the Ohio River from Moundsville, West Virginia.



FORT DILLE

Brant and Fuller's "History of the Upper Ohio Valley," Vol. II, records, "Early in 1793 John Dille and Samuel Dille settled upon lands always since known as Dille's Bottom, which seems to be the first permanent and continuous settlement of which we have record. The same year Dille's Fort was built on these lands for the protection of the settlers that seemed to have increased rapidly, and the following year we have record of the killing of old man Tate by the Indians a short distance below and in sight of the fort, showing that the Indians resented promptly all efforts at this date to settle in Ohio. Tate, very early in the morning as he opened the door of his cabin to go out, was shot, and his daughter-in-law and his grandson pulled his body in and barred the door, and the Indians, unable to force it open, fired through and wounded the boy, and the woman was shot as she attempted to escape by the chimney and fell in the fire but the boy pulled her out and again hid. The Indians forced the door open, killed the girl as they came in, scalped those they had shot and made their escape. The wounded boy, shot in the mouth, made his escape to the fort."

It is not known whether or not these Dille brothers all came to Dille, Ohio, at the same time, although they probably did. The Centennial History of Belmont County, Ohio, edited by Hon. A.T. McKelvey, Chicago, Illinois, in 1908, states that "Old Squire McMasters who is living at a ripe old age, says the first settlement in Mead township was made along the river front in 1793-95 by the Dilles, Hayeses, Colemans, Sheweys, Smiths, Rileys, Dunfees, Creamers, Lockwoods and McElherrrens. A number of these early settlers, notably the Smiths, Colemans and Sheweys, located at Dille's Bottom for the protection that the fort afforded--- Dille's Bottom and the rich bottom lands extending back from the river (Ohio) for several miles are very fertile."

The chapter on York township states that the first court of Belmont County, which was held at Pultney, the first county seat, appointed a commission consisting of Michael Moore, John Dille, and Ephraim Bates to act as supervisors of York Township. At the first election in 1802, Samuel Dille was named Constable.

The chapter on civil government states that the second court term held in February, 1802, at Pultney, Samuel Dille was appointed Constable and John Dille, supervisor. The first court convened in the home of Jacob Repshire, one of the judges in Pultney, on Nov. 24, 1801, and Jacob Repshire and David Lockwood, both judges, and Samuel Dille were appointed to purchase material to the amount of \$500.00 for the courthouse.

The chapter on Richland Township states that among the first settlers, about 1795 and immediately thereafter, was Daniel Dille (probably Caleb's son) and among the first marriages performed by the early justices of Belmont County was that of John Dille and Nancy Gallagher in 1805 (John was Aaron's son).

The obituary of Jonathan Dille, son of Ichabod Dille, Jr., and grandson of Aaron, who was born in 1842 in Grant County, Indiana, and died in Anderson, Indiana, states, "In 1790 four brothers settled on 3000 acres of land on the Ohio River in Belmont County, Ohio. They established Fort Dille and the town called Dille's Bottom."

The Centennial History of Belmont County has the following information certified by David Lockwood, Justice of the Peace and Notary Public of Belmont County; Thomas Haywood and Mary Dille (John's daughter) were married, 1802; Richard Dille (Aaron's son) and Rebecca Haywood were married, Oct. 5, 1802; Jacob Fisher and Martha Dille (John's daughter) were married on the 11th day of December, 1803; Asa Griffey (Griffith) and Rebecca Dille (John's daughter) joined in marriage (no date).

The history describes a deed for one lot in the village of Pultney (now Bellaire, Ohio) by John Dille and Margaret, his wife, to Philip Drover, witnessed by Joseph Fort and Samuel Dille, August 9, 1802.

SAMUEL DILLE

The preceding documented items show that the brothers, Samuel and John, were still in Belmont County in 1802. Four years later, Samuel took his family to Montgomery County, Ohio, and took up residence near his son, John, who had preceded him there. John may have migrated to Kentucky first for a brief time, because the History of Montgomery County, Ohio, 1882, indicates he arrived there

from Kentucky. The history states, "In the year 1804, John Dille, a native of Virginia, with his wife, Elizabeth, and three children, Ann, Betsy and Samuel, came from Kentucky to this township (Mad River), settling in Sec. 19, where they had born to them four children, Isaac, Eleanor, John, and Brice. All of this family are dead but Isaac and Brice who reside in Dayton. Two years after John's settlement, his parents, Samuel and Ann Dille, also his brothers, Rickey, Samuel, and Brice emigrated from Dille's Bottom, near Wheeling, West Virginia, and settled on land adjoining his in Mad River Township. Soon after the last Dille settlement was made, three other families, relatives of the above, came from the same part of Virginia: John and Polly (Mary) Dille Bodley, Asa and Rebecca Dille Griffith, James and Polly (Nancy Dille) Jones, all of whom had families, and settled in the same neighborhood as the Dilles." This history also makes mention of Joseph Dille, a township clerk, Josephus Dille, a township treasurer, and Nancy J. Dille (Mrs. Henry E. Sloan).

Rebecca Dille Griffith is thought to be the daughter of John Dille, brother of Samuel. She married Asa Griffith in Belmont County. She had a sister, Mary (Polly Dille Bodley).

The D.A.R. records show "Samuel Dille ... Montgomery County, Ohio ... received depreciation pay, Washington County Militia ... is buried in Dille Cemetery, Valley Pike, Madison Township, Ohio.

"Also buried in this cemetery are Polly Bodley, Asa and Rebecca Dille Griffith, James and Nancy Dille Jones ... from Kentucky to Mad River Township, Montgomery County, Ohio, 1806. They were originally from Washington County, Pa. and W. Virginia."



Charted Roads Following Early Wilderness Trails

Mrs. Dora Spalding, Villa Ridge, Illinois, who is a descendant of Samuel, and who furnished information on her line, wrote that her father, Joseph Scott Dille, came from Ohio to Villa Ridge in 1867 with his mother, Esther Price Dille, and his three brothers, James Washington, Frank, and Webster Dille. Their father died before they came to Villa Ridge. The 1860 Federal Census records show Esther Price Dille and sons in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Holman Gerrard Dille, grandson of James Washington Dille, who gave the genealogy of his line, now lives in Cairo, Illinois, and his brother, Robert Evan Dille, and wife, Ruth, live in Bradenton, Florida.

Samuel's daughters were also traced, Elizabeth and Mary married brothers, James and Joseph Fort. Documentary evidence shows that the Forts and the Dilles were closely associated in Belmont County, Ohio, where the marriages must have taken place, because neither Elizabeth nor Mary accompanied their father, Samuel, to Montgomery County in 1806. Keziah Fort, daughter of Joseph and Mary Dille Fort, was born "in Virginia," as the Dille's Bottom area was designated before Ohio was admitted as a state in 1803. The Fort brothers and their families later migrated to Henry County, Indiana, and settled near Knightstown, because it was here that Keziah Fort married John Henry Parkhurst, son of Jacob Parkhurst, the author of *Sketches* from his life as a pioneer in Washington County during Revolutionary days. Jacob migrated to Henry County, Indiana probably via Trumbull County, Ohio, where John Henry was born. Jacob is buried in the Old Baptist Cemetery in the southwest part of Knightstown, where Caleb Dille, his wife Rebecca Mairain Dille, and his grandson, Joseph Dille, a minister of the Gospel, lie at rest.

Keziah Parkhurst lived in Pawnee County, Nebraska, in 1890, when she applied for a pension as a result of the death of her son, John, in the Civil War. In this application she stated that she was a widow--that her husband died at Eldon, Iowa, May 2, 1875. She was living with her daughter, Sarah Marie Fisher (Mrs. Sylvester Fisher). We do not know the date and place of her death.

Sam M. Myers, oil producer at Stillwater, Oklahoma, is a great grandson of John Henry Parkhurst and Keziah Fort. He has been a great help in compiling this history and genealogy of the Dille family, not only in his own line from Samuel Dille, but in other lines as well.

Russell Fort, great grandson of Mary Dille and Joseph Fort, through Keziah's brother, Freeman Fort, still lives on a part of the old Fort estate, near the old Caleb Dille farm on Montgomery Creek, in Henry County, Indiana, not far from Knightstown. He and his wife have retired from business, and operate Fort Montgomery, a private membership camp on Montgomery Creek. It is a lovely rustic area, comprising 35 acres of woodland, with hills and valleys covered with beautiful shade trees, winding roads, and clear fishing creeks.

Samuel Dille's sons, Rickey, Samuel and Brice, who came to Montgomery County, Ohio, with him, evidently moved on to Henry County, Indiana, later. Since their sisters, Elizabeth and Mary Fort, lived there, the move would be understandable. The deeds on record in New Castle, Indiana, county seat of Henry County, indicate that Brice came first and was followed later by Samuel and Rickey. In July 1822, Brice Dille purchased 80 acres, Township 16, Range 9. In August 1828, he purchased 160 acres more in the same township, and in June 1833, added 211 acres more. In March 1835, he sold 175 acres; in June 1835, he sold 80 acres; and sales in 1841 and 1844 followed. The 1830 U.S. Census of Henry County, shows Brice Dille (30-40), his wife (20-30), one child under five, and another between five and ten years of age. The 1840 Census shows Brice still there, with a wife, four sons, and two daughters in the home.

Brice's brother, Samuel, purchased 80 acres in Henry County, Township 16, Range 21, from Zachariah Spark, June 13, 1831. The 1830 Census shows him already in Henry County. There is no record found that Samuel sold his land, but



Return to [300 Years](#) page index

the 1850 Census shows a Samuel Dille (age 60), born in Pennsylvania, and son, William (age 15) born in Indiana, living together in Hancock County, Indiana. The birth date of 1790 indicates that they may have been Samuel Dille's son and grandson.

Rickey Dille purchased 80 acres of land in Township 16, Range 9 in Henry County, Aug. 3, 1831. He sold land to Alexander Dille on Aug. 25, 1843, for \$400.00--number of acres not recorded. He sold more land in 1844. If he left the area then, he must have returned at least briefly, because the marriage records in New Castle show that Rickey Dille married Maglin Nelson, Aug. 17, 1849, in Henry County, Indiana. A genealogy was received from Capt. Roy Brice Dille, stationed at Dover, Del., who is a great, great grandson of Rickey and Maglin Dille. (see genealogy).

JOHN DILLE

John Dille was born about 1748 in Woodbridge, New Jersey, and married Martha Lish in 1768. He was one of the original settlers of Dille's Bottom, and it is likely that he died there. We believe that the David Dille shown to be in Meade Township, Belmont County, Ohio, in the 1820 U. S. Census, was John's son. This David moved to Missouri and settled in Saline County near the present town of Gilliam. This town is only a few miles north of Arrow Rock, where Arrow Rock Tavern, a large inn built by Joseph Huston in 1834 for travelers on the Santa Fé Trail, is located. The building has been restored and is now being operated as a museum and inn by the Missouri State Society of the D.A.R. and the State of Missouri. Lewis and Clark noted the site in 1804, and Daniel Boone's sons "boiled salt" just across the Missouri River at Boone's Lick as early as 1807. Missouri became a state in 1821, and settlers searching for new homes streamed in. They came on river boats and over the Santa Fé Trail in wagons drawn by oxen or horses. Rivers were crossed by ferry. David Dille was among these searching pioneers sometime between 1820, when he was in Ohio, and 1829, when his son, Neahmiah (his spelling) was born in Saline County, Missouri. David and his wife, Mary Jamison Dille, are both buried in a cemetery near Gilliam, Mo. Their son, Neahmiah, and both his first wife, Elizabeth, and second wife, Carolean, are buried in the same cemetery.

Some of David's descendants spell their name Dilley, but the above mentioned have tombstones with the name spelled Dille. David's grandson, Sylvester Dilley, Neahmiah's son, is now living and 86 years old. He says that his father always spelled his name Dille, and so did his children until after his death, and then because of conflicts in mail delivery and pronunciation, some added the y to the name. Only one of Neahmiah's sons, William Morton Dille, continued the original spelling.

John Jamison (Jimison) Dille, eldest son of David and Mary Jamison, was probably 15 years old or less when his father brought his family to Saitoe County, Missouri. Ada Cheatum, granddaughter of John Jamison, recalls hearing the family say that at an early age he drove a stage coach between Saline and Grundy Counties. He must have gone to Indiana, however, because on October 21, 1835, in Hancock County, Indiana, he was married to Cynthia Ann Bains--both parties being of lawful age as stated by her brother, Jesse Bains. The above was verified by the County Clerk's office, at Greenfield, Indiana. Their first child, Eliza Jane, was born near Indianapolis in 1837. Probably John Jamison Dille came to Indiana in the first place because his father's uncle, Caleb Dille, and many cousins, children of Samuel and Caleb Dille, lived in adjacent Henry County.

John Jamison Dille and family came to Grundy County, Missouri, soon after Eliza Jane was born, because the 1908 Ford History of Grundy County states that in 1837, Raïsson and Jesse Bains, Jacob Bains, John Dille, and William Dille settled where Tindall, Lincoln Township, is now located, and formed the Bains Settlement. Amos Dille taught the first school in Grundy County in 1839-40. Jesse Bains was sheriff in 1890. Yakey, Axtell and Baer (Barr) also settled there from Ohio and Indiana. These names were well known in Washington County, Pa., and Belmont County, Ohio, when the Dilles lived there. Before 1837 the land in Grundy County was not open to entry, so the above mentioned people were the very first to enter land in 1837-38, when Grundy County was formed from Livingston County. We believe, but have not confirmed, that the above Amos Dille and William Dille were sons of John Dille, b. 1748, and therefore uncles of John Jamison Dille.

The above mentioned Grundy County History gives some interesting facts about that period in North Missouri. A matched yoke of steers was prized as much as a matched team of horses was later. Brunswick, in Chariton County, was one of the chief trading posts where furs, skins, honey, venison, beeswax, hogs, etc. were traded, and the money used to enter land. Hogs sold for two cents a pound, and shopping was done only twice a year. Letters were brought from Brunswick once a week, and required 25 cents postage.

John Jamison Dille lived for several years in Grundy County. His son, Robert Seth Dille, was born near Trenton in 1845. Sylvester Dilley, 86, nephew of John Jamison, clearly remembers visiting his Uncle "Jimison" and other relatives in Grundy County when he was very young. However, we know that John Jamison and his wife were living in Chillicothe, Livingston County, when he died in 1890, as he is buried there in Edgewood Cemetery by the side of his wife, Cynthia, who died one week after her husband's death. His son, Robert Seth Dilley, who added the y to his name, is also buried there.

Eliza Jane Dille Baker, daughter of John Jamison Dille, was married in Livingston County, Missouri. She was a widow for 20 years. For 12 years before her death she lived with her daughter, Ida Baker House, in Wyaconda, Clark County, Missouri. As a young woman Ida Baker lived in Livingston County and taught school there. It is an interesting coincidence that at the same time, Etta Dille, a great-granddaughter of Caleb Dille, taught school in the same area. She had come from Ardmore, Macon County, Missouri, to attend Avalon College, founded by the United Brethren in 1873. The two girls met while attending "Teachers Institute" in Chillicothe, the county seat. At one time Eddie Dilley, Ida's cousin, was a pupil in Etta's classroom. Unaware of any relationship, even remote, Etta and Ida remained friends for life. Their daughters, Margaret Banks and Kathryn House, met in 1920 at the home of Etta, then Mrs. Charles Banks, in University City, Missouri. The daughters have kept in touch with each other through the years.

Kathryn House Pohlemann lives with her husband and daughter, Suzanne, on a ranch near Anadarko, Oklahoma, in Cado County. Kathryn has been very helpful in compiling information for this volume. Suzanne graduated from high school in June 1965, and was salutatorian of her class. She is very active in 4H work and has won many blue ribbons in 4H competition. She was honored by being one of the 53 young people from Oklahoma chosen to take the 4H "People to People Tour" of Europe. They visited behind the "Iron Curtain" in Berlin, Hungary, and Czechoslovakia, and in Denmark and Scotland.

Betty Dilley, John Jamison's second daughter, died when her two children were very young, and they were reared by their maternal grandparents. Calvin Dilley was killed as a young man in Saline County. He was thrown from a wagon when his team of horses ran away.

Robert Seth Dilley lived north of Mooresville, Livingston County, Missouri, after his first marriage. When his wife died, the children were cared for by relatives. Ada and Edwin Martin lived with their aunt, Eliza Jane Baker, for two or three years. When Robert Seth Dilley remarried, Ada lived with him and her step-mother in Butler, Bates County, until her father moved to Sedalia, Missouri, where he worked for the Missouri Pacific Railroad. Ada returned to Chillicothe, where she married Frank Cheatum in 1901. He was a Methodist minister, and they lived near Troy, Lincoln County, Missouri. In 1930 they moved to Chillicothe to give their children the benefit of the good schools there. Their daughter, Josephine, has been a teacher in Sedalia for the past twenty years. Their son, Samuel, was a policeman in St. Louis for 29 years, and died of a heart attack while on duty. His widow lives in Afton, St. Louis County.

Ada Cheatum is 88 years old and lives in the home of her son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth C. McNeeley, Chillicothe, Missouri, who gave us the listing of Robert Seth Dilley's descendants. Ada is bedfast but still able to knit, and retains a clear mind and a real interest and joy in living. She told a story that indicates that there was a close association between her ancestors and the senior author's great grandfather, Caleb Dille. Caleb must have had a reputation for hard work and perseverance, because Ada recalls that when she and her brother, Ed, were children and he did not complete a job or want to take one, their father would reprimand him and add, "You'll never be a Caleb Dille if you don't get busy." It seemed to be a saying handed down in the family.

Ada's sister Flora's son, Arthur Kincaid, is a prominent citizen of Wichita, Kansas, where he is President of the Fourth National Bank of Wichita.

Kitty Dille Elliott is still living in her own home in Chillicothe, where she has lived for many years. Her children are scattered. They live in New York, California, Illinois, and Columbia, Missouri. Although advanced in years, she is self-reliant and able to be up and about. She recalled that when she was a very young girl, a cousin, David Dilley, and his sister, Hattie, visited them when they lived in or near Mooresville. These were children of Neahmiah Dille and his first wife, Elizabeth.

John Jamison's brother, Stephen, lived in Grundy County, and his son, William, later settled near Bosworth, Missouri, near his cousin, Sylvester Dilley (mentioned previously). They grew up together and were close friends. Sylvester "Vess" Dilley, son of Neahmiah Dille, is a retired farmer and lives with his wife, Anna, at Bosworth, Carroll County. They furnished most of the genealogy of his father, Neahmiah Dille, and descendants. Their son, Sylvester Jr., farms his own 500 acres as well as his father's 250 acre farm. Sylvester Jr.'s son, Larry Sylvester Dilley, teaches mathematics in the Warrensburg, Missouri, State Teachers College. He holds B.S. and M.S. degrees from that institution. Another son, James Aubrey, is attending Warrensburg State Teacher's College with physical education as his major. Sylvester Sr.'s son, Maryon Dilley, is a businessman in Carrollton, Missouri.

William Morton Dille's son, Mitchell Dille, has been a farmer all his life near Blackwater, south of Arrow Rock, Saline County. His brothers, Forrest and Raymond Dille, live in Kansas City, Missouri.

AARON DILLE

Aaron Dille was born in 1742 in New Jersey and married there. With his family he came to Belmont County, Ohio, in the early 1790's. He lived in Dille's Bottom for 32 years and died there in 1822, according to the records of his great grandson, Jesse Brooks Dille. He is reportedly buried about three miles north-east of Dille, Ohio, in the Gallagher family plot. His son, John, married Nancy Gallagher.

John and his family lived in Morgan County, approximately 50 miles south-west of Dille, Ohio, in 1820, according to the Federal Census of that year. He died in Wheeling, Delaware County, Indiana. His son, Hiram, lived in Valparaiso, Ind., where he married Nancy Reasoner. The 1850 Census shows Hiram living in Porter County, Indiana. He was 35 years of age and a lumberman. He was at that time married to his second wife, Mary Jones, age 20, a native of Ohio. Seven children were in the home, all born in Indiana. The History of LaPorte County, Indiana records that John Dille, son of Hiram and Nancy Dille, was born in Blackford County in 1836. In 1860 he married Caroline Lansing. He was a businessman in LaPorte County in the firm of Dille and Johnson. During the Civil War he served in Company B, 155th Indiana Regiment.

In 1820 Aaron Jr. was in Meade Township, Belmont County, Ohio. He moved to Muncie, Indiana, and then on to Jasper County, where he was in 1840 when his nephew, Josiah Dille, visited him. Aaron's son, Moses Dille, was in Morgan County, Ohio, in 1820 (according to the Census) and was still there in 1826. In 1891 it was reported he was living in Guernsey County, Ohio. Aaron's sons, Squire and Richard, migrated to the country near Champaign, Illinois. In 1891 it was reported they had moved on to Missouri, but this is not definite.

Aaron's son, Ichabod Dille, Sr., was born in 1783 in New Jersey. He crossed the Alleghenies with his father in 1790, and they settled at Dille's Bottom. He married Mary McCain of Washington County, Pennsylvania, a daughter of James and Ruth Sprague McCain. In 1829 he moved to Grant County, Indiana, and settled on the Missimerva River, near Jonesboro, where he "kept a store and was a squire for over twenty years." He later moved to Huntington, Indiana. He died in Champaign, Illinois, in 1868. His son, Ichabod Jr., died in Huntington.

Jesse Brooks Dille, son of Ichabod Jr. and his wife, Rebecca, was born in Valparaiso, Indiana. He was notably interested in the Dille genealogy and he corresponded with Thomas Ray Dille on the subject for over 30 years. He did very valuable research from the 1890's until his death in 1930. He was a professor and later President of Northern Illinois State Teacher's College, Dixon, Illinois. His son, John Flint Dille, was born in Dixon, and was founder of the John F. Dille National Newspaper Syndicate in Chicago. Among his syndicated comic strips were "Bringing up Father," "Buck Rogers," and many others.

John Flint Dille's son, John Flint Jr., is an editor, publisher, and broadcasting executive. He was born in Chicago in 1912, and received an A.B. degree in 1935 and M.A. degree in 1956 from the University of Chicago. He is president of the Communicana Corporation of Indiana, which publishes the Daily Elkhart Truth and the Mishawaka Times; he owns and operates stations WTRE-AM-FM, Elkhart, Ind., WKJG-AM-TV, Fort Wayne, Ind., and WSJV-AM, South Bend, Ind. He is Director, First National Bank, Elkhart, and Hotel Elkhart Corporation; member of Elkhart Chamber of Commerce (Past Pres. and Director); Lieutenant Commander, USNR, World War II; Alpha Delta Phi; Sigma Delta Chi; Quadrangle Club; Elcona Country Club; and in 1965 he was elected Chairman of the Board of Directors of the National Association of Broadcasters. He is listed in Who's Who in America 1964-5, and International Yearbook and Statesmen's Who's

Who 1965. In 1938 John Flint Dille Jr. married Jayne Paulman. They have two children and live in Elkhart, Indiana.

Robert Crabtree Dille, younger son of John Flint Sr. and Phoebe Dille, is a newspaper syndicate executive. He was born in 1923 in Evanston, Illinois. He received an A.B. degree from the University of Chicago in 1944, and did post-graduate work at Northwestern University in 1949. He was president of Robert C. Dille and Associates from 1948-52. He then became promotion manager, National Newspaper Syndicate, Chicago, and has been president since 1957. He is also a director of John F. Dille Co., Matrix Contrast Corp., and Buck Rogers Co.; a member of the National Newspaper Promotion Association, Aircraft owners and Pilots Association, Alpha Delta Phi, and the Order of Owl and Serpent. He is listed in Who's Who in America 1964-5; International Yearbook and Statesmen's Who's Who 1965. The authors appreciate the help and encouragement he gave in our research for this volume. Robert and Virginia Nichols Dille and their two children live in Glen Oaks Acres, Glenview, Illinois.

John Ichabod Dille, son of Ichabod Jr. and his wife, Rebecca Dille, was a lawyer. He migrated to Minnesota and his son, Chester B. Dille, practiced law in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Aaron Dille married a second time in Belmont County, Ohio. His second wife's name was Nancy. They had a son, James B. Dille, who was taken to Indiana and reared by Ichabod Dille, Sr., his half-brother. James is listed as the head of a household in Grant County, Indiana, in the 1850 census, with a wife, Anna, born in Ohio, and three children; Anna, 5, born in Indiana, John, 3, born in Iowa, and Louisa, 1, born in Indiana. Altogether he had 7 children, as listed in the genealogy. Their names were furnished by Joseph L. Dille, Oakland, California, who is a grandson of James B. Dille through Ichabod S. Dille. Joseph L. also furnished the names of his brother and sisters and his sons. His father, Ichabod S. Dille, was born in Fairmount, Indiana, and always claimed his ancestors came from England. Joseph L.'s sister, Sarah, lives in Los Angeles, and his sister, Jane Dille Towner, lives in Grand Junction, Colorado. Joseph's son, George, is a civil engineer and his son, Robert, is a body and fender man. Both sons live in Moab, Utah.

ISRAEL DILLE

Israel Dille was born about 1740 in Perth Amboy, New Jersey. He came to Washington County, Pennsylvania, with his parents, David and Elizabeth Wade Dille, or joined them soon after they came. He was one of the seven brothers who enlisted in the Revolutionary Army from Washington County. The Pennsylvania Archives, N. 6 Series, Vol. 2, state that he served in the First Battalion, Washington County Militia, with Lt. Col. Harry Enoch, Major Sam McCullough, and Captain John Miller. His service was certified by Capt. Miller on 9-21-1781, and again on 4-22-1782.



Colonial Militiaman

The 1790, 1800, and 1810 Federal Censuses in Washington County show Israel living in Morris Township. He is recorded as having bought land there in 1815. Israel Jr. was born in 1796.

The records of Thomas Ray Dille contain a letter from Jesse Brooks Dille expressing the



Return to [300 Years](#) page index

belief that Israel went to Euclid, Ohio, in 1803 with David Dille, Jr. We do not have verification of this, and the above evidence indicates that he did not leave Washington County until after 1810 or possibly 1815. He may have reached Richland County, Ohio, by way of Euclid, but in any case, the 1820 census shows both Israel Sr. and Israel Jr. as heads of households in Franklin Township, Richland County, Ohio. Israel Sr.'s household consisted of himself and wife, one son between 16 and 18, two sons between 18 and 26, one daughter under 16, one between 10 and 16, and one between 18 and 26. Israel Jr.'s household consisted of himself and wife, two sons under 10, one daughter under 10, and one female between 10 and 16 (probably too old to be his daughter).

The court records on land transfers in Richland County, Ohio, show that in 1820 Israel Dille purchased land from Richard Goldsmith, and in the same year, Israel Jr. received land from Israel Sr. Israel Sr. is believed to have died in Richland County and to have been buried in or near Mansfield, Ohio.

Israel Dille, Jr. moved on to Germantown, Montgomery County, Ohio. His first wife, Menitabel, died there in 1831, the same day Israel Dille, III was born. His second wife, Sarah Pool, lived only five years after their marriage, and she had no children. His third wife, Elizabeth Varner, was from Pennsylvania, and bore him four daughters and a son. Israel Jr. died in 1867 in Germantown and is buried there. His wife died less than four years later in Collins, Missouri, where her daughters, Annie Dille Crawford and Margaret Annette Dille, and her son, Lucius Dille, are also buried.

The genealogical information on Israel Dille, Jr.'s family was sent to us by his great, great granddaughter, Ruby Dille Messer, of Flossmoor, Illinois, who has the family Bible and other information sent to her by her brother's widow, Mrs. Charles L. Dilley, Fort Worth, Texas. The record shows a variation in the spelling of the name among the members of this branch of the descendants of Israel Dille, Jr. Descendants of John C. Dille, another son of Israel Sr., all use the spelling Dille.

George Crawford, of Caldwell, Idaho, now 89 years old, and a grandson of Israel Jr., states positively that his great grandfather, Israel Dille, Sr., is the one who fought in the Revolutionary War.

John C. Dille and Eliza Dille, son and daughter of Israel Dille, Sr., were still in their father's home when he migrated to Richland County, Ohio. Eliza married there and lived in Mansfield. John C. Dille and his first wife, Polly, had nine children. The last four died in infancy, and Polly died the day the ninth child was born. Their sons, Samuel and Asa, moved to Grass Valley, California. John C. and his second wife, Dorcas, a widow with two children, were married in Fulton, Indiana. They had twelve children, including four sets of twins. Both John and Dorcas are buried in the Yellow Creek Cemetery, Mentone, Indiana.

One of the younger sons of John C. and Dorcas Dille, Thomas Allen Dille, was born in Argos, Indiana, and died in Lockport, Illinois. He and his wife must have gone to Lockport soon after their marriage in 1895, because their first child, Chester Allen Dille, was born there the next year.

In 1907, Thomas Allen Dille brought his family to Missouri, where he bought a farm near Bynumville, Chariton County. They lived here for several years. They then returned to Lockport, and Chester attended Wheaton College at Wheaton, Illinois. He met Elith Weber there and they were married in 1923.

They had three sons. The first-born died at the age of ten. Their son, Robert Dille, lives with his family in Santa Maria, California, where he is an engineer at Vandenberg Air Force Base. The other son, Richard, is a field superintendent with the Johnson Ceiling, Insulation, and Awning Co. As a young man, Chester A. Dille was a teacher in Missouri, Illinois, and Indiana. In 1935-36 he was an educational advisor at Babler Park, St. Louis. His teaching in Missouri included rural schools in Chariton County and for two years he was the Superintendent of Schools at Hawk Point, in Lincoln County, Missouri. In later years he was employed by the Post Office Department in Illinois. He retired in 1963. He spent more than a year after retirement in traveling from Pennsylvania to California and back to Indiana, gathering information about the Dille, Dilley, Dillie, and Dilly families, and he shared his findings with the authors of this book. He is responsible for the information we have given on the John C. Dille descendants.

DAVID DILLE JR. AND ASA DILLE

David Dille Jr., his brother Asa Dille, and a nephew, Samuel Dille, migrated together to the Cleveland, Ohio, area. At the end of the Revolutionary War, when the various colonies claiming western territories ceded their lands to the government, Connecticut reserved some land south of Lake Erie called the Western Reserve. After the Treaty of Greenville (1795), made with the Indians after General Anthony Wayne's campaign, this area became safer for settlers, and in 1796, Moses Cleveland of Connecticut led a band that founded the city of Cleveland. Some of this group were from Pennsylvania, but most were from New England. It was in 1797 that David Jr. first went to Cleveland to look over the situation. He didn't bring his family until 1803, the year Ohio was admitted to the Union as a state.

Most of the information regarding David Dille, Jr. and his brother Asa is found in Pioneer Families of Cleveland, 1796-1840, by Gertrude Van Rensselaer Wickham, Evangelical Publishing House, 1914.

"Ninety years ago there was no family in this locality more familiar than that of Dille and no other family so numerous. There were three separate branches of the Dille family in the county headed by two brothers, David and Asa Dille, and their nephew, Samuel Dille.

"David Dille, Jr. came from Washington County, Pennsylvania in 1797 to spy out the land. He was a farmer and was looking for fertile soil upon which to locate. He did not find what he wanted in or near the hamlet at the mouth of the Cuyahoga and finally decided upon a 100 acre tract in Euclid. This decision would seem to have barred him and his family from Cleveland local history were it not that they sojourned six weeks in town while their log cabin in Euclid was being built and that the children and grandchildren intermarried into Cleveland families; so that David's descendants today, many of them of much local importance, are distributed over the length and breadth of the city. His brother, Asa, settled in East Cleveland on Mayfield Road; the nephew, Samuel Dille, on Broadway. . . Dille Road, which crosses Euclid Avenue in East Cleveland, is named for this family.

"David Dille, Jr. was the son of David and Mary Wade Dille of Morris County, N. J. He was a soldier of the Revolution, having served a year as Sergeant, another year as Lieutenant in the infantry, and two months with the cavalry. Until this last enlistment he was with William Crawford in the ill-fated

expedition to northwest Ohio terminating in the burning of Colonel Crawford at the stake by the Indians in the presence of the renegade, Simon Girty. . . At the age of 78, David Dille, Jr. received a pension for his Revolutionary services.

"It was not until the spring of 1803 that he came west to remain permanently. He was then 50, had been married two times and the father of eight children, the oldest of whom was 22 and the youngest a babe. The family of Asa Dille, his brother, accompanied him on the journey. The wives of the two men were sisters. They rode all the way from the Ohio River near Wheeling, on horseback, each carrying an infant in her arms, with another child seated behind her, and holding onto its mother for dear life when the road was rough. It took 25 days for the wagons that contained their household effects to traverse the last 25 miles of the journey because there was no road, nothing but a bridle path, and trees had to be chopped down occasionally to make this wide enough for the team to get through.

"The first wife of David Dille was Nancy Viers. They had five sons and a daughter. The second wife was Mary Saylor whom David married in 1797. The log cabin of the Dille family is said to have been of generous hospitality and good cheer. In it, 14 more children were added to the family making in all 22, of whom 18 reached maturity. Meanwhile the older members in it had been married and some of their children were born before all of David's second brood had reached its limit. The army record of the David Dille family was most unusual. Besides that of the father in the War of the Revolution was that of his three sons, Lewis, Luther, and Asa Dille, who belonged to Captain Murray's Company, recruited in Cleveland in the War of 1812. David Dille had six sons and 13 grandsons who fought in the Civil War. The five sons of David and Nancy Viers Dille remained in this locality for the remainder of their lives, but many of the grandchildren removed to the western states as did several of David Jr.'s children by the second marriage."

We know very little about David Jr.'s brother Asa or Asa's children. "When Cuyahoga County was organized in 1810, Asa Dille was elected its first Treasurer. His name appears in connection with societies organized in Cleveland for philanthropic efforts. He had ten children, nine of whom attained majority."

Jacob Saylor Dille, Asa's eldest son, and his wife, Eleanor, lived in Cleveland, and had four children there. Their son, Jefferson Dille, left Cleveland and with his family moved to Oakland, California. Asa's son, Libens Dille, born in 1812, is shown by the 1850 Census to have been at that time in Putnam County, Indiana; occupation, stonecutter. Land records at the courthouse in Greencastle show transactions involving Cephas and Leonard Dille and others, probably descendants of either Asa or Isaac.

The 1820 Federal Census shows Asa, Lewis, Calvin, Luther, Nehemiah, and Samuel Dille, all heads of their own households in Euclid Township, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. There is considerable information on record concerning David Jr.'s descendants.

Lewis B. Dille was born near Prosperity, Pennsylvania, and went to Cleveland with his father. He lived in Mentor, Ohio, and was a Lieutenant of the Cleveland Company in the War of 1812. He was killed by a train at the age of 50. The History of the Lindsay-Lindly Family states, "Bathsheba Leveridge married Lewis Dille and moved to the Erie region." The list of their children was given in 1915 by their grandson, C. W. Dille, of Cooperstown, Pennsylvania, who "read medicine" in Harrisburg and returned to Cooperstown to take over the practice

of his father, James Madison Dille, Lewis's son, Abijah, was also a physician. Another son of Dr. James Madison Dille, James Madison Dille, Jr., migrated west to Omaha, Nebraska, where his son, James Madison Dille, III, was born. The latter followed in the footsteps of his uncles and grandfather, and also became a physician. He holds doctorate degrees from Georgetown University and the University of Illinois Medical School. He is now Professor and Chairman of the Department of Pharmacology, School of Medicine, University of Washington, at Seattle. He is a member of many professional societies, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega, Alpha Phi Sigma, and is listed in Who's Who in America, 1964-65.

Jane Hester Dille Swager, daughter of James Monroe Dille, a younger son of Lewis B. Dille, migrated with her husband to Stockton, Missouri. Her son, Melvin, is the only surviving child. His grand daughter-in-law wrote of Jane Hester, "A sweeter, more gracious lady never lived. She was my Sunday School teacher for many years." Guy L. Dille, son of James Curtis Dille, lives in Oil City, Pennsylvania. He is retired from the Oil Well Supply Company in that city.

Calvin and Luther Dille, sons of David Dille, Jr., were twins, and with their brother, Aaa, fought in the War of 1812. Calvin's son, Lewis B. Dille, married at the age of 25, moved to Kent County, Michigan, and was a dentist for 22 years. His granddaughter, Evelyn Dille Sweeney, was a member of the D.A.M. He migrated to Iowa City, Iowa, in 1868. Calvin's son, Nehemiah, went to Kentucky. Luther, Calvin and Cassens stayed in Michigan.

Luther's son, Brice Dille, born in Euclid, Ohio, became a doctor, and migrated in 1846 to Oakfield, near Fond du Lac, Wisconsin. "He was five feet ten inches in height, weighed about 200 pounds, complexion fair, blue eyes, straight, sandy hair and beard, strong mind, and honest." He died in Oakfield, Wisconsin.

Dr. Brice Dille's grandson, Roger S. Dille, is a doctor of internal medicine, with offices in the Medical Arts Building, in Tacoma, Washington. He received his M.A. degree from the School of Pharmacy, University of Washington, and his M.D. degree from the Medical School, Northwestern University, Chicago.

A great grandson of Dr. Brice Dille, Rev. Ralph E. Dille, is Pastor of St. Matthews Episcopal Church in Indianapolis, Indiana. His father, Curtis H. Dille, died in March, 1964. Rev. Ralph Dille has given much help in our research on the Dille family.

Luther's son, Eri M. Dille, became a leading stockman in northwestern Ohio. He was described as being five feet eight inches tall with a florid complexion. His son, Charles W. Dille, was a lawyer.

Samuel W. Dille, first child of David and Mary Saylor Dille, married Mary D. Barr, and in 1837 they moved from Euclid, Ohio, to Kankakee County, Illinois. He was a stone cutter, engraver, and farmer. He lived in Illinois until his death in 1846. His son, Charles F. Dille, purchased 280 acres in the same area, and lived there until 1876. He then sold this farm and migrated to Iowa, where he purchased 178 acres of wild prairie land in Washington Township, Ringgold County. He engaged in general farming and stock-raising. He added to his land until he owned 323 acres. The Biographical and Historical Record of Ringgold and Decatur Counties, Iowa, speaks of him as enterprising and public-spirited and one of the prominent and influential citizens of the township. He served 15 years as Township Commissioner, Inspector of Highways, 13 years as School Trustee, and four years as Township Trustee.

Another son of Samuel W. and Mary Barr Dille, John Barr Dille, was the father of Charles A. Dille, who was principal of Glen Oak School, a Peoria, Illinois, Elementary School, for 40 years.

Judge Israel Dille, of Newark, Ohio, has been spoken of as a lawyer, judge, student, geologist, and poet. He was for 20 years with the U.S. Revenue Department in Washington, D. C., and died there in 1874. His only son was killed in the Battle of Ringgold. Three children died in infancy. His two daughters, Ann Elizabeth and Mary, both married physicians.

David Buel Dille was a Mormon Elder. He went to Utah in October, 1850, with Captain Bennett's Company. He had four wives. Arvis C. Dille, his second son by his first wife, Lucretia Welch, was born in Indiana and went to Utah with his father. Arvis's son, Hyrum, was born in Hyrum, Utah. Hyrum's daughter, Grace Dille Maynard, is the Dille genealogy researcher for the Mormon Archives. We appreciate her help and the pedigree chart from her on her line of Dilles, as well as charts on other lines. We are indebted to her for the photograph of David Buel Dille.



DAVID B. DILLE

David Buel Dille and his fourth wife, Minerva Stowell, had a son, David Buel Dille, Jr., whose son, Russell Dille, Hazelton, Idaho, came to our attention when two magazine clippings were sent to us by his niece, Mrs. Leland Bailey. One is a picture of Russell Dille and his daughter, Lennie Baum. They had won a trick fiddling prize by each bowing the strings of the other's violin while fingering the tune on his own instrument. The other picture was of a violin and guitar duet playing "The Devil's Dream," with Russell playing the violin. Mrs. Bailey also sent us the David Buel Dille genealogy, which is greatly appreciated.



Hiram W. Dille, David Jr.'s 15th child, married Alvira Robbison and went west.

Junius Aurelius Dille, the youngest child of David Jr., was the father of the Rev. Elbert R. Dille, who has been referred to as the dean of the Methodist clergy on the Pacific Coast. Elbert was Pastor Emeritus of the First Methodist Episcopal Church in Oakland, California, when in 1931, at the age of 83, he was honored at special services in connection with the dedication of the Dille Memorial Cross atop that church. He preached the Gospel for 54 years; 50 years in California, the last 15 years of which were spent in Oakland. In 1917 Rev. Dille wrote a letter to a descendant of his father's half-brother, Luther, in which he stated, "I was born in Watseka, Illinois, April 7, 1848. Our family moved from that village first to a farm on the grand prairie and thence to Clinton County, Indiana, when I was five years old." He enlisted in the Civil War and served in the 150th Regiment, Indiana Infantry. He attended school in the Frankfort



Seminary and later taught there. He also served as county school examiner. He received a license to preach in the Northwest Indiana Conference in 1870. He traveled on foot and on horseback, dressed in a "plug" hat and Prince Albert coat, the canonical vestments of a Methodist Minister. As an unmarried man he received \$370 the first year, and as a married man his salary advanced to \$550 the second year. In 1873 he was transferred to the California Conference. He served churches in San Francisco, Santa Clara, Sacramento, and Oakland.

ISAAC DILLE

Isaac Dille (1757-1827) served for seven months in the Revolutionary Militia from Washington County, Pennsylvania, and on Feb. 10, 1785, warranted 400 acres of land there on the Middle Fork of Ten Mile Branch. He named it "Rabbit's Burrow." It adjoined land warranted at the same time by his brothers, David Jr. and Caleb Dille. Isaac and his wife, Sarah, had twelve children, Sarah died in Washington County at the age of 49, and is buried in the Upper Ten Mile Presbyterian Cemetery, Prosperity. A son, John, died at the age of twelve years, just before his mother's death. A daughter, Sarah, died in infancy.

Stephen Dille, Isaac's eldest son, was still in Washington County in 1832. The History of Washington County states that at a meeting of the Upper Ten Mile congregation, held at the home of Stephen Dille on Tuesday, the second day of August, 1832, he became a member of the committee that founded Bethel Cumberland Presbyterian Church. As he died in April, 1840, it is believed he died in Washington County. His first-born child, Sarah Dille, married Cyrus McAndrews. They lived and died in Washington, Pennsylvania.

Stephen and his first wife, Rachel, had a son, John, who died in Waynesburg, Pennsylvania. His will was registered April 19, 1897, and mentions a son, Madison J. Dille, daughters, Rachel Parker and Elizabeth, and a granddaughter, Flora Bell Clutter. Madison J. Dille was identified as John Madison Dille by his nephew, Clark Smalley, of Graysville, Pennsylvania, in 1936, when he sent the family genealogy to Thomas Ray Dille. However, Charles W. Dillie, Washington, Pennsylvania, and Laura M. Dillie, who are his grandchildren, identify him as James Madison Dille. Charles W. Dillie, son of Elmer Gregg Dillie, is President of the Dillie Motor Freight Co., with offices in Washington and Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and Clarksburg and Wheeling, West Virginia. Laura M. Dillie, daughter of Elmer's brother, Orville C. Dillie, lives in Turtle Creek, Pennsylvania. Charles and Laura were born in Windridge and Jacktown, respectively. Orville's mother died when he was born, and he was reared by his mother's people. Laura Dillie writes she has no idea why they spell their name Dillie.

Stephen's son, Abraham V. Dille, has many descendants living in Green County, Pennsylvania, but his son, Israel, went to Sandusky Township, Richland County, Ohio, and married there. His daughter married a man named Woodfill and migrated to Two Harbors, Michigan.

Isaac's daughter, Abigail, married Rymear Van Voorhis, probably related to her brother Stephen's wife, Lanie Van Voorhis.

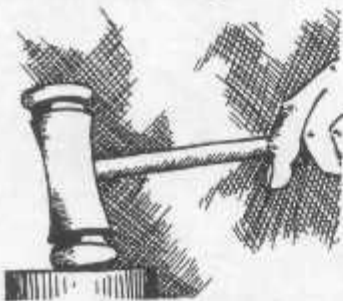
Isaac's son, Ezra Dille, sold land in Washington County in 1814 and the same year married Mary McFarland. He bought land there again in 1826, the year his son, Cyrus, was born. Some time after that, he and his wife moved to

Iowa. Their grandson, Edwin S. Dille, Birmingham, Iowa, writes that they came from Ohio, so they evidently sojourned in that state for a time. Ezra and Mary are buried in a cemetery on the west side of Highway 218, north of Donnellson, Iowa. Their son, Cyrus, must have come with them to Iowa, since he died at Clay Grove, Lee County, Iowa. He and his wife, Maryetta, had four sons and four daughters. John A. Dille lived around Salem, Iowa, and for a while in Missouri. Sarah, called Sally, married Henry Jamison (or Jimison) at Salem, Iowa. They moved to Kansas and had seven sons. Howard Jamison of Hiawatha, Kansas, is a descendant. Samuel settled in Idaho, George lived in Milton, Iowa, and Edward Stanton always lived in Birmingham, Iowa.

Ezra's daughter, Hannah, married Judge David B. Cooper in Washington County. Judge Cooper was the son of Sylvanus and Mary Cooper, natives of New Jersey, who migrated to Washington County, probably at the same time David Dille, Sr. did. Judge Cooper and Hannah sold their farm in Pennsylvania and moved to Lee County, Iowa. In 1857 they sold out there and moved to Memphis, Scotland County, Missouri, where he became Judge of the Scotland County Court and a member of the Memphis School Board. It is interesting to note that the senior author of this book, G. E. Dille, was Superintendent of Schools in Memphis (1920-1924).

David and Hannah Cooper had ten children, five of whom were sons. Their names as well as the above information about Judge Cooper came from the History of Lewis, Clark, Knox, and Scotland Counties, Missouri, 1887. We have been told that three of Judge Cooper's sons migrated to Montana, and some of the family believe that Gary (Frank James) Cooper, famous Hollywood actor, descended from one of them. However, we have a letter from Gary Cooper's brother, Arthur Cooper, Indio, California, who wrote that he and Gary were the only children of Judge Charles Cooper, who came to Montana about 1883 from England. Their grandfather, John Cooper, operated a farm leased from the Duke of Bedford in England, and Arthur visited him there in 1909.

Ezra's son, John Adams Dille, was born and lived near Amity, Pennsylvania. He graduated from Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pennsylvania. As a young lawyer, he went to Morgantown, Virginia, to practice his profession. At the age of 75 he died of a heart attack at his home in Morgantown. A news item from the Morgantown paper, dated Dec. 18, 1896, states, "Judge Dille was



for eight years Judge of the Circuit Court of Monongalia County, West Virginia. He was a member of the State Constitutional Convention which met in Wheeling in 1861. He was worth \$200,000 and was a liberal contributor to the Presbyterian Church which has but recently been erected here. He leaves two sons and one daughter, the daughter being the wife of Professor Emory, formerly Principal of the Industrial School at Indianapolis, Indiana. Judge Dille was the largest landholder in this part of the state and probably the richest man in this part of West Virginia."

Lucia Belthoover Dille, widow of the Judge's son, Clarence Brown Dille, still lives in Morgantown, and not many years ago sold to the University of West Virginia a large tract of land which it

needed to enlarge the university campus and to construct a number of new buildings.

Oliver Hagans Dille, eldest son of the Judge, married the daughter of Col. James Evans and Della Elizabeth Ray. Their eldest son was Thomas Ray Dille, who was for years Historian of the West Virginia Historical Society. He also taught in the University of West Virginia. He spent years collecting data on the Dille Family, and this material is on file in the University of West Virginia Library. His sister, Maude Evans Dille, married Harold W. Campbell, and is now living in Washington, D. C. She is the mother of four sons. John Adams Dille, II, had a son, John Adams Dille, III, who graduated from West Point, became an aviator, and was killed in Korea. The junior author met "Jack" in 1950 when visiting at West Point.

Isaac Dille, Sr. and his sons, Aaron, Amos, Isaac Jr., Cyrus, Abraham, and Samuel, migrated to Richland County, Ohio, in 1816. In 1814, according to the land records in Washington County, Pennsylvania, Isaac sold land there to Samuel Weir. The 1820 Ohio Census shows him in Richland County, Ohio. His sons, Isaac, Amos, and Aaron, are also shown there as heads of households. Either Isaac Sr. or Isaac Jr. is shown in Springfield Township and the other in Madison Township. Aaron was in Troy Township. There is also shown a John Dille in Richland County whose connection is undetermined.

Isaac Dille Sr. died in Richland County in 1827. The 1830 Census for Richland County shows Isaac Jr., Amos, Aaron, Abraham, and Cyrus still there and heads of households. John Dille was also still there. Cephas Dille, probably Amos' son, was head of a household there. The recorded deeds for Putnam County, found in Greencastle, Indiana, show 80 acres of land purchased by Cephas Dille, Oct. 12, 1840, from Isaac Johnson for \$850. This could be the same Cephas. He could have come to Ohio with his father and ten years later moved to Putnam County.

The courthouse records in Richland County, Ohio, show that in 1819 Cyrus received land from the U.S. Government; in 1820 Amos received land from the Government; and in 1820 Isaac Dille purchased land from Mahlon Lindly. In 1882 Amos sold land to Joseph Mitchell, and in 1824 Isaac Dille sold land to John Johnson. This was probably Isaac Sr. We do not know whether Isaac Jr. or Aaron ever left Richland County. However, we know definitely from their descendants that Amos, Cyrus, Abraham, and Samuel migrated further west in Ohio, and many of their descendants still live in or near Hardin and Logan Counties, Ohio. All seem to agree that these four brothers came to this area about 1830.

The Mt. Victory, Ohio, Centennial Book of 1951 states, "Dille. . . Pioneer family of Mt. Victory, Ohio. Four Dille Brothers, Amos, Cyrus, Abraham, and Samuel, sons of Isaac and Sarah Dille of Washington County, Pa. . . later of Richland County, Ohio, thence to Mt. Victory."

The History of Logan County, Ohio, dated 1880, contains a biographical sketch of Amos' son, Isaac Newton Dille, a farmer living near West Liberty in Liberty Township, Logan County, Ohio. It states he was born September 10, 1827, in Richland County, Ohio, and his father was Amos Dille, born in Washington County, Pennsylvania. Amos came to Richland County, Ohio, in 1816 and received a patent for 160 acres of land from Thomas Jefferson. In 1834 he sold out, went to Hardin County, and bought 100 acres. In 1836 he settled in Logan

County where he bought 160 acres. Amos died in 1845; his eight children are listed in the genealogy section. Issac Newton Dille came to Logan County in 1836, and married Rachel Williams of Berkeley County, Virginia, in 1853. He lived on his 101 acre farm from his marriage until his death. He was Township Trustee in 1870. Amos' son, Zenus, was born in Logan County, Ohio, in 1836 and lived in West Liberty, Ohio. He and his wife had four children. Their second child, William Lawrence Dille, spent his life in Logan County. He graduated from Northern Ohio University, Ada, Ohio, and became a teacher. Later in life he was the proprietor of a hardware store in West Liberty. His wife still lives in a convalescent home in Bellefontaine, Ohio. Their son, Carl Russell Dille, graduated from Defiance College. His children were born in Everett, Pennsylvania. In 1938 he took his family to central Angola, Portuguese West Africa, where he was an agricultural missionary at various mission stations. He is still there in Bela Vista, Angola, and active in his profession. His daughter, Nancy Dille Dunbar, writes that she and her brother, Tom Dille, received their grade school education in Angola. They attended a school where all the missionary children went, located at a central mission and staffed by one American teacher. The children lived in a house near the school during the school year, returning to their own home only during vacation. This must have been quite a trying experience for both children and parents. Because of the war, the family was unable to return to the United States on furlough until 1946. After spending a year in Pennsylvania, they returned to Angola, and during the school year 1948-49, Nancy studied by correspondence from the Calvert School in Baltimore, Maryland, since the Missionary School taught only through the seventh grade. In 1949, Nancy and Tom were sent back to the United States to complete their education. Nancy graduated from Earlham College at Richmond, Indiana. She now lives with her husband, Wayne Dunbar, and three daughters in Indianapolis, where her husband teaches chemistry and physics at Manual High School.

Tom writes that he graduated from Iowa State University at Ames, Iowa. He and his wife and two daughters live near High Hill, Missouri, where Tom is General Manager of the Roy-L Ranch, a large recreation area, where swimming, fishing, trap-shooting, and horseback riding are provided for the general public. Also a fine modern restaurant and lovely Japanese gardens may be enjoyed.

Donna Dille Gatwood, William Lawrence Dille's only daughter, lives in Grove City, Ohio. She is a teacher, and though retired, still does substitute teaching a couple of months each year. Her husband, Jack L. Gatwood, is employed by the State Teachers Retirement System as an IBM operator, writing all checks and keeping all records of both active and retired teachers. Their daughter, Roberta Jean Datin, lives in San Antonio, Texas, with her husband and four children. Their son John has three children. Mrs. Gatwood has been a great help to the authors in obtaining the genealogy of the four brothers who came to Hardin and Logan Counties, Ohio. She also got others in the family to send us their lines.

Cyrus Dille, who came from Richland County to Hardin County, Ohio, with his brothers, Amos, Abraham, and Samuel, in 1830, purchased land where Mt. Victory now stands, five miles east of Ridgeway, Ohio, in Hale Township. Cyrus was married three times. His first wife, Elizabeth, died in Richland County when their only child, Sarah, was less than 14 months old. His second wife, Mary, lived less than a year after they were married. Cyrus and his third wife, Susannah Blair, who was from Washington County, Pennsylvania, were married

in 1828. Their first child, Ezra, was born in Richland County. Their second child, Abraham Blair Dille, was born in Hardin County, Ohio, in 1831. He was the first white child born in Hale Township. Guy Dille, a grandson of Cyrus through his seventh child, Cyrus Jr., still lives in Ridgeway, Ohio. He and his wife, Anna, who died in 1965, have been the source of most of the genealogical information on Cyrus and descendants. Their son, Ralph Guy Dille, is an English professor at Sewanee Military Academy, Sewanee, Tennessee.

Isaac's son, Abraham Dille, came to Hale Township, Hardin County, Ohio, in 1834 and died in Mt. Victory. In 1864 his son, Joseph Munsen Dille, bought a farm just south of Kenton, Ohio. On August 29, 1964, the Abraham Dille descendants held a reunion there to celebrate the 100th Anniversary of this Dille Homestead, which is still in the family. Most of the information which we have on this Abraham Dille line was mailed to us by Mrs. James W. Dille, wife of a grandson of Joseph Munsen Dille. She and her husband live near Clarksville, Pennsylvania. They farm, and in addition, James W. is a tax information salesman for Prentice Hall, a publishing company in Pittsburgh. Dwight Dille, brother of James W., also helped.

Chester A. Dille (Israel line) recently reported to us that while in California in 1964, he interviewed descendants of Abraham's son, Isaac Newton Dille, who went to California with his brother Stephen when their father was still living. They still have a letter written to Stephen by his father after their arrival in California.

Samuel Dille, youngest son of Isaac Dille, was still unmarried when he first came to Hardin County, Ohio, with his brothers. He returned to Richland County and married Rachel Hall there. They went west to Iowa and Samuel died there in 1881. Their only child, Mary (Mollie) Dille, married Brice Williams. Mollie's daughter, Della Williams, married Dr. D. M. Boone and they had five children. Their second daughter, Virginia Boone Postle, who lives in Maryville, Ohio furnished us the names of Samuel Dille's descendants. The Postle-Hale Funeral Home of Maryville, Ohio, is owned and operated by her family.

PRICE DILLE

Price Dille, another of the sons of David Dille Sr., sought his fortune by migrating from Washington County northward to Mercer County in northwestern Pennsylvania. On March 19, 1934, Mrs. Hazel Mook, of Lancaster, Pa. wrote a letter to Thomas Ray Dille giving him the facts she knew of her ancestor, Price Dille, and she is the source of much of our information.

Mrs. Mook stated that Price Dille or Dilley (as her family wrote it) was the earliest ancestor that she knew anything about. A History of Mercer County, Pa. in the biography of George Dille (Mrs. Mook's grandfather) is quoted: "He (George Dille) is the son of Lewis and Jane Elliott Dilley. His father was born in New Jersey in 1786 and moved with his father, Price Dille, to Washington County, Pennsylvania. About 1800, they came to Mercer County and located on a tract of land in what is now known as Mill Creek Township." The date 1800 seems most nearly correct since the 1800 Census shows Price to be still in Washington County, "Price Dille, Sr. was born in 1754 and died in 1826. Ac-

According to tradition, Price Dille's ancestor emigrated from England to America in colonial days and settled in New Jersey. He is buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery at Plain Grove, Pennsylvania. On one side is a gravestone, 'In memory of Sara Dille (1st wife) who departed this life July, 1817 aged 59 yrs.' On the other side is the grave of Roseannah Dilley (2nd wife), inscription unknown." Apparently, Price changed the spelling of his name after 1817.

The will of Price Dilley, dated Oct. 8, 1824, is on file in the Mercer County Courthouse in Will Book, vol. 1, page 144. In it are mentioned his wife Roseann (ah), and daughters Lucinda, Abigail, Hannah, and Selma; a grandson, James Dilley Layton, and sons Ichabod, Lewis, and Matthias. Apparently, Ichabod was named for Price's uncle Ichabod, and Lewis for his brother.

In the History of Mercer County, Pa. by Bates, is the following: "The Ten Milers, this is the name of a colony which originally came from New Jersey and settled in Washington County, Pa. sometime during the latter half of the last century (18th) on what was known as Ten Mile Run. These people sold out in 1797 or 1798 and removed to Mercer County. In the list of the Ten Milers were Daniel Axtell. . . Price Dilley and Ira Condit, the preacher." Lewis Dille(y), son of Price, is shown as head of a household in French Creek Township, Mercer County, in the 1820 Census. In Will Book No. V, page 108, in the Mercer County Courthouse, there is filed the will of Lewis Dilley, Price's son. From this source, we have the names of his second wife and all of his children. He is buried in Fairfield Presbyterian Cemetery at New Vernon, Pennsylvania. Many of his descendants, we are sure, still live in this area, but many are scattered all over the United States. We have had correspondence with Mrs. Edna Dille Carter of Polk, Pennsylvania, descended from Price, through Lewis, Robert, Lewis Andrew, and Robert Ancil Dille.

Mrs. Louanne Barrett, wife of Captain Lowell A. Barrett, has furnished the information on descendants of Ichabod Dilley, son of Price. She is descended through Ichabod, John Holloway Dilley, Wesley Martin Dilley, and Bessie Gladys Dilley Brown. Her husband, an Air Force pilot, was stationed in Fort Worth, Texas for ten years but has recently been transferred to Dover Air Force Base, Delaware. The 1820 Census shows Ichabod in Sandy Creek Township, Mercer County. The 1850 Census shows him at the same place; at that time he states he was born in Pennsylvania.

Hazel Dean Mook (previously mentioned) is descended from Price Dille, through David Waggoner Dille (1840-1899). She stated that David's Bible records and also his Civil War pension papers spelled the name Dille, but many others spelled it Dilley. Mrs. Mook graduated from McElwaine Institute, New Lebanon, taught for three years, and studied nursing at Meadville City Hospital, Meadville, Pennsylvania. She married Dr. Leonard C. Mook who received his D.O. degree from the American School of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Missouri in 1918, and was a practicing physician in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, until his retirement in 1962. Their son, Leonard Mook, Jr. received a B.S. degree from Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, and studied aeronautical engineering, at Ann Arbor, Michigan. He is now employed by the Republic Corporation, New York. His daughter, Diana, graduated from Beaver College in 1964 and is employed at the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia as a laboratory specialist. Dr. and Mrs. Mook's son, Wendell E. Mook, received an M.A. degree at Franklin and Marshall College and a D.O. degree from Philadelphia College of Osteopathy in 1948. He is a practicing physician in Sharon, Pennsylvania, where his parents now live.

CALEB DILLE

Caleb Dille lived for over 30 years in Belmont County, Ohio, after migrating there from Washington County, Pennsylvania, with his brothers Aaron, John, and Samuel. The 1820 Census for Belmont County shows him living in Richland Township. In 1826, he left Belmont County and moved westward to Henry County, Indiana. He settled on the west bank of Montgomery Creek, five miles northwest of where Knightstown now stands. His place was for years known in the family as "grandfather's farm" and is just across the creek from Central School in Wayne Township. The site was visited by the senior authors in the summer of 1964. The land records in the courthouse at New Castle show that on April 7, 1828, William Hiatt sold to Caleb Dille by warranty deed a 52 acre farm, described as N and E, S. W. Sec. 22, T. 16, R. 9, for \$180.

Caleb's children were all out of the home when this move was made. Only his wife and his grandson, Luther S. Dille, then 14 years old, came with him. The 1830 Census of Henry County shows Luther S. still with his grandparents.

When Caleb arrived in Henry County, the area was mostly virgin land and forest. Knightstown was first laid out in 1827 by Waitzel Carey. It is located on the old National Road, now U.S. Highway 40, and the town was named after Jonathan Knight of Washington County, Pennsylvania, the engineer who designed the National Road as an extension of the Cumberland Trail. In 1827, a Baptist Church was established in Knightstown, probably near the old Baptist Cemetery in the northeast part of town. The authors were told that the old Montgomery Creek Baptist Church, where Joseph Dille Jr., Caleb's grandson, once preached, was located at the northwest corner of Glencoe Cemetery in the northwest part of town. Although Caleb's father, David, was a Presbyterian, Caleb and his family became Baptists.

The population of Henry County increased from 6,497 in 1830 to 15,128 in 1840. The greatest volume of land sales took place in 1835 and 1836. All government land was taken up by 1839.

Rebecca, Caleb's wife, died in 1834, and after her death, Freeman Fort bought the old Dille farm for \$256.76. Caleb died five years later in the home of a daughter, and is buried in the old Baptist Cemetery in Knightstown. His gravestone is inscribed, "Caleb Dille, Pa. Mil. Rev. War, 1759-1839. Born in Washington County, Pa., Seven Brothers Enlisted." Rebecca is buried beside him.



In 1925, the Major Hugh Dinwiddie Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, placed a huge boulder on the lawn of the Knightstown Library with a bronze tablet attached, dedicated to the memory of the Revolutionary Soldiers in Henry County. Caleb Dille is the third name in the list of twenty.



The record of Caleb Dille in Soldiers and Patriots of the American Revolution, Indiana, 1938, reads, "Caleb Dille, born 1759, Washington County, Pa. Service: Private in 2nd class. Capt. John Miller's Co. 1st Battalion Washington County Militia, Lieut. Col. Henry Enoch, Maj. Samuel McCullough. Proof: Pa. Archives, Series 6, Vol. II, Page 8." The place of burial is given as above, and his children are listed (see genealogy). This information was collected by Mrs. Roy A. Mayse.

A History of Henry County, dated 1884, gives a biographical sketch of Luther S. Dille. It says he was a "native of Belmont County, Ohio, born July 14, 1812, son of Absalom (Caleb's son) and Thirza

Dille. His father was a native of Pennsylvania, of English descent; his mother, a native of New York. His father was a soldier in the War of 1812, serving under General Harrison, and present at the siege of Miggs. He died in 1816 in Ohio, and Luther S. was reared by his grandfather, Caleb Dille, remaining with him until 17 years of age, receiving a fair education for that day." This history verifies that they came to Henry County in 1826, and continues, "Luther S. split rails at 25 cents a hundred and earned the money with which he bought his first 40 acres of land. Afterwards he worked for a year for \$50 and bought 40 acres more. It was dense forest, but he went bravely to work and in a few years had converted it into a good farm. He steadily accumulated property until he owned 320 acres of land all well improved. His wife, Margaret, is the daughter of Joseph and Mary Fort. They had 8 children, 4 living." Luther S. and his wife were second cousins. His grandfather, Caleb, was the brother of her grandfather, Samuel Dille, father of Mary Dille Fort. Luther S. was treasurer of the Knightstown and Warrington Turnpike for many years. He built five miles of toll road, to Maple Valley, the present Highway 109. He and his wife are buried in Glencoe Cemetery in Knightstown.

Vernice Cranfill and his family, descendants of Luther S. Dille through his daughter, Melinda Experience Dille Grunden, still own and operate farm land west and north of the old Caleb Dille farm. Part of it was the farm Melinda Experience inherited from her father, Luther S. Dille.

In the Shuttlecraft Book of American Weaving, by Mary Meigs Atwater, there is a picture of an elaborate old coverlet, handwoven in red, blue, and white, with a pine tree border, woven by Experience Dille, number 233, Boston Museum of Fine arts. We believe the weaver to have been Experience Dille,

sister of Luther S. Dille and granddaughter of Caleb through his son Absalom. It was called to our attention by Georgia Dille Abbot of Columbia, Missouri, who had woven a sampler of the pattern to see how it would look.



David Dille, Caleb's son, was born in Washington County in 1785 and went to Ohio with his father. The 1829 Federal Census shows David and his wife living in Monroe County, Ohio, which adjoins Belmont County. At that time, they had four sons, all under ten years of age, and one daughter under five. The Dille Book, to be described in more detail later, shows that they eventually ended up with six sons and two daughters. One of the boys was named Noadiah, after his uncle, who was Caleb's son and the senior author's grandfather. David's brother, Joseph, is known to have been in Monroe County in 1827, and it is very likely that the two of them were neighbors. Our research has not revealed to us any knowledge of what became of David, his family, or his brother, Caleb Jr. Another brother, Daniel, during the 1849 gold rush, started to California with a wagon train loaded with flour and supplies. The Indians attacked and scalped all the people aboard.

We have little information on Caleb's daughters. We believe that Rebecca Dille Lee went to Mahaska County, Iowa. The 1860 Census shows a John S. Lee There, age 22, his wife, M. M., aged 20, and a son, E. A. Lee, aged 6 months. John S. could be a son of John and Rebecca Lee. We do know that Alice Belleville Long (Mrs. D. B. Long), granddaughter of Caleb's daughter, Phoebe Dille Belleville, lived and probably died in Boulder, Colorado.

Joseph Dille was born in 1790 in Pennsylvania and was taken by his father, Caleb, from Pennsylvania to Ohio. He was living in Monroe County, Ohio, when his son, Squire, was born in 1827. Three months after the birth of Squire, his tenth child, Joseph brought his family to Henry County, Indiana, and settled on Montgomery Creek, where his father and mother preceded him the year before. His four youngest children were born in Indiana. His granddaughter, Lulu Dille McCreery, wrote of him in 1893, "I can remember him with his white hair and black eyes. He was a Baptist preacher." He was also a farmer. The recorder's office in Henry County shows he purchased 80 acres, W - S. E. Sec. 17, T. 16, R. 9 on April 11, 1828; 80 acres, E - N.W., Sec. 20, T. 16, R. 9 on June 3, 1829; and on July 3, 1837, he bought 38 acres for \$75. He died in Fortville, Indiana, in the home of his daughter, Elizabeth Dille Webb.

Joseph Dille, Jr., was born in 1820, married twice, and had one daughter by each marriage. There is no record of his second wife's name or the names of his daughters, which is strange, because he left us a record of his relatives which has been invaluable in preparing this history. He was a Baptist minister like his father, and he kept an account book containing business dealings, church minutes, and family data. This record became known as the Dille Book, or the Minutes of Montgomery Creek Meeting of the Hard Shelled Baptist Faith. We were able to obtain a copy of the family data from Roy Mayse, of Goshen, Ind., husband of the late Bonnie Henley Mayse, descendant of Joseph Dille, Sr.



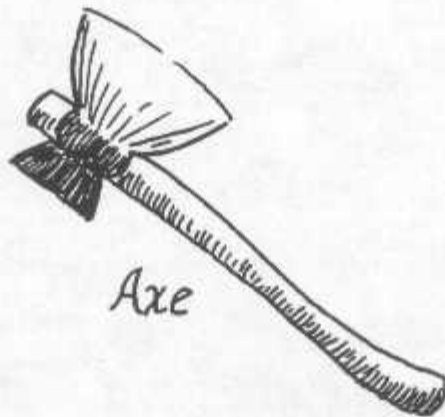
Mrs. Mayse at one time was Recording Secretary of the Indiana State Chapter, D.A.R. She had made copies of this data directly from the Dille Book. The material is signed by Joseph Dille (Jr.) and dated November 16, 1875, under the statement, "I put these names down for to remember ancestry and cozens of father's family and for the benefit of those who may live after me." His listing includes the 14 children of his father, Joseph Dille, son of Caleb, with dates of birth of all of them and dates of death for some. He gives the date of his own marriage to Rebecca, but not the names of his second wife or his children. He lists only six of his great uncles; John, Samuel, David, Isaac, Asa, and Jonathan, and his grandfather, Caleb. He names the children of only four of these; ten for

Caleb, including his own father; ten for Samuel; eight for John, and three for Asa. Doubtless he knew most about Samuel, John, and Caleb because these were together in Belmont County, Ohio, and their children would have been known to him. He names eight children of his Uncle David, three of Uncle Absalom, seven of his Aunt Abigail Dille Porterfield, five of his Aunt Rebecca Dille Lee, and five of his Aunt Phoebe Dille Belleville. The relatives of Joseph Jr. have been listed in detail here, because his record is the source of many of the relationships as recorded in the genealogy given in the last chapter of this history.

George Jester Thompson Dille, brother of Joseph Jr., was born in Ohio and was only two years old when his father brought his family to Henry County, Indiana. At the age of 27, he married Amanda Creath at Mount Sterling, Ohio. Some of the descendants of Isaac Dille, brother of Caleb Dille, lived here, and this indicates that there was communication between the cousins. The newlyweds returned to Indiana, where George had prepared a home for his bride. He taught school and also worked as a cooper. In 1856, they moved to a farm near Washington, Iowa. In 1861, George went to war as a volunteer and sent his wife and children to stay with her father at Mount Sterling. He later brought his family back to Indiana, and was ill in a military hospital at Sedalia, Missouri, when their daughter, Orinda Sedalia, was born. After the war, George worked his father's farm, and later homesteaded near Vermillion, Kansas. George's son, David Creath Dille, taught school in Knightstown until 1878, when he also went to Vermillion, David's brother, Joseph William, was a farmer, and later a blacksmith in Circleville, Kansas. Their sister, Orinda Sedalia, attended Campbell University in Horton, Kansas, and cared for her parents in their old age. She was a school teacher. Abigail Elvira attended Campbell University and was a music student. Lulu May, who wrote a long letter giving information about her family to Thomas Ray Dille on April 8, 1893, was living in Los Angeles at the time and was Secretary of the California Oil and Gas Development Co. She writes that, as a child from seven to twelve years of age her natural elocutionary powers were in demand for every social or exhibition around. She attended Campbell University in Holton, Kansas, married M. W. McCreery in 1885, and lived in Holton where her husband taught. In 1886, she and her husband went to California. Lulu May did war work in France. She was a member of the D. A. R. in Oklahoma City; she was at that time the wife of Earl Anderson, Drumright, Oklahoma.

The History of Henry County, Ind., by W. L. Boor, M.D., records that Squire Dille, a grandson of Caleb Dille, was born in Monroe County, Ohio, Dec. 18, 1827, and was brought to Henry County, Indiana by his parents, Joseph and Elizabeth Dille, when three months old. His father was a native of Pennsylvania and his mother a native of Virginia. He was reared a farmer. In 1849, he married Margaret Creath, daughter of George Creath. (She was from Mount Sterling, Ohio, and a cousin of the wife of Squire's brother, George.) They had only two living children. He enlisted in Company A, 57th Indiana Infantry, in 1861. The following June he was discharged on account of disability. In 1864, he was drafted and assigned to Company A, 38th Indiana Infantry. He participated in the Battles of Nashville, Smithville, and at Goldsboro joined General Sherman and was with him until the close of the war. He is buried in Fortville, Indiana.

A Directory of Settlers in Henry County, Ind., in 1874 lists the following descendants of Caleb living there: Luther S. Dille Sr.; Luther S. Dille Jr.; Squire Dille; Harvey Dille; Joseph Dille; J. T. Dille (b. 1850 Henry County); Nancy Dille Byers, and Barbara Dille Barrett.



CHAPTER V

The Family of Noadiah Dille

Noadiah Dille, youngest son of Caleb and Rebecca Martain Dille, and the senior author's grandfather, was born in Belmont County, Ohio, in 1805. His age was verified by a notarized copy of the 1870 U.S. Census taken in Oskaloosa Township, Mahaska County, Iowa, sent to us by the State Department of History and Archives in Des Moines. The record found in volume 126, page 256, line 24, states that Noadiah was 65 years of age before the Census returns were filed July 19, 1870. If his birthday were in the latter part of the year, he would have had to be born in 1804. In the home at this time were his wife Juda, and children; Abner, Denman, Almira, Rebecca, John Montgomery, George Washington, and Edwin. All children were born in Missouri except Edwin, who was born in Iowa.

In order to determine just how Noadiah spelled his name, we wrote to the Clerk of the District Court in Mahaska County, where we had been told he witnessed a will. We received, in part, the following reply: "We find an estate for Thomas Lee--the date of the will was March 12, 1864--admitted to probate, June 3, 1867. The signature of one of the witnesses is Noadiah Dille." It is probable that Thomas Lee was a relative, since Noadiah's sister, Rebecca, married John Lee.

Both Caleb Dille and David Dille, his son, had a son Noadiah. For a while, the authors were confused as to which Noadiah was the senior author's grandfather. After we found out his age, it was apparent he could be the youngest son of Caleb or the eldest son of David. Caleb's wife, Rebecca, was 44 years old in 1805. David was 20 years old on September 30, 1805. He could have been married and a father at 19 or 20. We believe, however, that the 1820 U.S. Census in Ohio, removes all doubt. At the time, Caleb lived in Richland Township, Belmont County. His household consisted of himself (over 45), 2 females (45 and up), 1 male (10 to 16), 2 males (under 10), 1 female (10-26). Since Noadiah was 15 years old in 1820, the male child (10-16) could be he. We believe the female (16-26) and the two males (0-10) were the widow of Caleb's deceased son, Absalom, and her two sons, Luther S. Dille and Daniel Dille. Absalom died in 1816 at the age of about 24, and we know that Caleb reared his grandson, Luther S., and probably Daniel, too, for a time.

The 1820 U.S. Census shows David Dille living in Monroe County, Ohio. The household consisted of himself (26-45; he was 35), one female (26-45), 4 males (0-10), one female (0-5). We know that David had 6 sons, but the eldest son was under ten at the time the author's grandfather was 15 years of age. Therefore, we consider it conclusive that our grandfather, Noadiah, was Caleb's son.

Noadiah Dille, as far as we know, had two wives, Rebecca Morris and Juda Montgomery. Ruth Dillie Knape (Mrs. Fred), granddaughter of Noadiah and Juda,

wrote that when she was a little girl, her mother, Martha Greenlee Dillie (Mrs. John M.), told her that her Grandpa Noadiah had been married three times, having been married before he married Rebecca Morris. Ruth said she never knew the name of the first wife. After considerable research, we have found no supporting evidence of the 'first marriage'; however, it could be possible, since he was 27 years of age when he married Rebecca.

Noadiah Dille was the father of fourteen children, ten by Rebecca Morris and four by Juda Montgomery. The record of the names and dates of birth of all but Edwin L., the youngest, was obtained from the family Bible of Helen and Henry Krager. Helen was the fourth daughter of Noadiah and Rebecca. This Bible is now in the possession of Etta Krager Jones of Salisbury, Missouri, the youngest daughter of Helen Dille Krager.

Around 1832, Noadiah married Rebecca Morris, daughter of Lewis Morris and Rebecca Hoskison Morris, residents of Wayne Township, Belmont County, Ohio. In the spring of 1833, Lewis Morris moved his family to Henry County, Indiana, and settled on a farm north of Knightstown, not far from the home of Caleb Dille. Lewis and Rebecca had nine children. Lewis's son, John Morris, was a prominent and successful farmer and stock raiser in Knox County, Indiana, where he owned 210 acres of land. John had a son, Joshua, who was an auditor and politician, and another son, John Montfort Morris, who was a prominent attorney, and partner in the firm of Bundy and Morris at New Castle, county seat of Henry County--one of the leading law firms in the county.

We do not know the exact date of Noadiah's marriage to Rebecca, but it was probably prior to 1833, when Lewis Morris and family moved to Henry County. There is no evidence that Noadiah came to Indiana until later. Their eldest child, Elizabeth, was born Jan. 9, 1834, and her obituary in the Salisbury Democrat stated that she was a native of Ohio. The History of Howard and Chariton Counties, 1883, says she was born in Michigan. Mrs. Donna Gatwood (Isaac Dille line), recalls her relatives saying that there was a Noadiah Dille in the family, so he must have passed through central Ohio on his way west. We have no clues as to where their second child, Harriet, was born in Dec., 1837. Since their third child was named Indiana Melissa, she was probably born in Indiana, in Feb., 1839. That is the year Caleb, Noadiah's father, died in Henry County, Indiana. The next child, Helen, was born in March 1841, in Indiana. Her daughter, Anna Yocum, now 93 years of age, remembers hearing her mother speak often of being born in Indiana. Therefore, we conclude that the family came to Chariton County, Mo. in 1841, after Helen was born, and settled in Bee Branch Township, in the northeast corner of the county. Noadiah was an ordained Baptist minister. The History of Howard and Chariton Counties, in the St. Louis Public Library, mentions Noadiah, when it says on page 786, discussing John T. Brockman: "In 1853, he (Brockman) was married to Elizabeth A. Dille, daughter of the Rev. N. Dille, an old citizen of Chariton County and a prominent minister of Missionary Church." Considerable research has shown that the correct name of this church was White Oak Hill Missionary Baptist Church. It was located in Clark Township, just west of and adjoining Bee Branch Township, on a north-south road, opposite White Oak Hill Cemetery gate. The original church where Noadiah preached was made of logs. In 1872, it was torn down and replaced by a frame church costing \$1,000. Later, this frame church was moved west a quarter of a mile, to a spot just south and across the road from the cemetery gate, to make it more accessible to funerals for all denominations. Still later, this frame church was torn down and the lumber sold at public auction by Rex Mutt, county auctioneer, to a builder in Marcelline,

Missouri. When searching for the places where these churches stood, G. E. Dille, senior author, met Rex Mott personally and is deeply indebted to him for his help and time spent in getting information about these old churches.

As the years marched on, these two churches and the country schoolhouse succumbed to the ever-forward movement of science and invention, through all-weather roads and more rapid means of transportation; the same fate that has befallen the horse and buggy and the country grocery store all over the United States.

Records in the Grand Lodge of Missouri, A.F. & A.M., in St. Louis, show that Noadiah took time, even in the horse and buggy days, to drive regularly the twenty miles to Keytesville, the county seat, to attend Warren Lodge, No. 74, A.F. & A.M., where he was a member in good standing from 1854 to 1860, at which time he moved with his family to Oskaloosa, Iowa.

In Warren Lodge, Noadiah was a lodge brother of General Sterling Price, Governor of Missouri (1852-1856), and a prominent general of the Confederacy. A life-size statue of General Price stands in a park in Keytesville.

Noadiah Dille did not believe in slavery, and he abhorred the thought of secession. He was uncompromising on these subjects, and did not hesitate to declare his views from the pulpit. Although too far advanced in years for military service, he always favored the cause of the Union side in the period of decision and conflict through the years prior to the outbreak of the Civil War. For this reason, he was frequently threatened by bushwhackers, who resented his stand and felt he ought to espouse the cause of the Secessionists. A story that was frequently discussed by the senior author's father, mother, and older brothers and sisters, was that on one occasion a band of bushwhackers broke into Noadiah's home, carried him away, and hanged him to the limb of a tree. Fortunately for Noadiah, they did not do a good job, for just as they rode away, the rope came untied and Noadiah made his escape. Such depredations of bushwacker bands in this part of Missouri culminated in September, 1864, with the burning of the Chariton County Courthouse at Keytesville. It is an historical fact that bushwhackers had been a menace to peace-loving citizens in Chariton County for several years prior to the burning of the courthouse, causing a number of good families to migrate farther north into Iowa to escape such ruthless treatment.

Noadiah's wife, Rebecca, died on September 23, 1854, when her youngest child, David Morris Dille, was less than three months old. She was buried in Fitzgerald Cemetery, one and one-half miles southwest of Bynumville. Twenty-five years later, in 1879, little Edward M. Dille, her grandson, the infant son of David Morris Dille and Mary Ann White Dille, and twin to Etta M. Dille Banks, was buried beside her, having died on the day he was born, October 15, 1879.



Statue of General Price in Keytesville

About a year after the death of Rebecca, Noadiah married Juda Montgomery, a native of Missouri. To this union, four children were born; Rebecca, John Montgomery, and George Washington Dillie, all born in Chariton County, Mo., and Edwin L. Dillie, born after Noadiah and family migrated to Oskaloosa, County Seat of Mahaska County, Iowa, in 1861. The family lived there until after 1870, because the U.S. Census of 1870 shows them still living in that county. Soon after that, the family migrated to Taylor County, Iowa, and settled in or near Bedford, the county seat. A few years later, Noadiah was stricken with cancer, and after an illness of two years, he died February 20, 1876, in Bedford, and was buried there. His widow, Juda Montgomery Dillie, as she and her four children spelled the name, died in 1911 at the home of her eldest son, John Montgomery Dillie, at Hebron, Nebraska, and was buried in the family lot in Rose Hill Cemetery there.

All of the children of Noadiah are shown in the genealogy. The next pages will tell what we have been able to find out about those members of Noadiah's family who reached maturity and had descendants of their own. There are some, however, about whom we know very little or nothing. Mary E. Dille, sixth daughter, married John Smith Apple at Greenfield, Ind., on April 7, 1864. Later, they moved to Quincy, Illinois, and still later to Hebron, Nebraska. They had three children: Ella, Charles, and Minnie. Anna Krager Jones recalls visiting Aunt Mary and Uncle Smith in Illinois when she was a little girl. Letters of inquiry to postmasters in Quincy and Hebron have revealed nothing of their whereabouts. Indiana Melissa and Sarah died in infancy. We have no evidence whatever about what happened to Harriet Dille, the second daughter, or William K. H. Dille, the eldest son of Noadiah. Anna Yocum believes Harriet lived in Indiana. William K. H. may have died in infancy.

ELIZABETH DILLE BROCKMAN

Elizabeth Ann Dille was born January 9, 1834, in Ohio, according to her obituary. She was brought to Missouri when about seven or eight years old, and was reared near Bynumville, Chariton County. In 1853 she married John T. Brockman, who owned and operated a 90 acre farm about a mile south of Bynumville, in Bee Branch Township. She lived on this farm until the death of her husband in 1904, when she went to live with her daughter, Johnnie Sears, in Aledo, Texas. She was nearly 84 when she died, and she was buried beside her husband in a beautiful cemetery a mile east of Prairie Hill, Missouri. Elizabeth and John were members of the Bynumville Baptist Church. The Salisbury Democrat said of her, "Grandma Brockman, as she was familiarly called, had a sweet and sunny disposition and was loved by all. She was always busy and at the time of her death had just completed handmade holiday gifts for all the family."

The History of Howard and Chariton Counties speaks of John T. Brockman as "a highly respected citizen and industrious farmer" and states that he was born in 1830, in Randolph County, Missouri. In 1863 he became a member of Poindexter's Command of the Confederate Army, but his company was surprised and broken up. In 1864 he enlisted in Company D, Captain Owen's company of Scurcy's Command, in which he served until the end of the war. On June 26, 1865, he took the oath of allegiance to the United States, as all Confederate soldiers were required to do, and quietly busied himself with his farm. He also was a builder, and the first house in Bynumville, which he had built in 1859, later became that town's first post office.

Return to [300 Years](#) page index



First-born of Five Generations

2. Elizabeth Dille Brockman, eldest child of Noadiah Dille. 4. Ozello Brockman Wilkins, eldest child of Elizabeth. 1. Bessie Wilkins Tate, eldest child of Ozello. 3. Ethel Tate Crowder, eldest child of Bessie. 5. Alice Beryl Crowder McFarland, eldest child of Ethel.

The Brockman's first child, Ozello, married Frank Wilkins. Their granddaughter, Ethel Tate Crowder, daughter of Bessie Wilkins Tate, lives in Ottumwa, Iowa, and her brother, John Tate, who never married, lives with her. Her brother, Arthur Tate, is a widower, and lives in Quincy, Illinois. Her sister, Lennie, who married Audrey S. Mabis, lives in Peoria, Illinois as does another brother, Jesse Tate. The three married children of Lennie and Audrey Mabis live nearby: Audrey Jr., in Silvis, Illinois; Lois, in East Peoria; and Bliss Owen Mabis, on Scenic Drive, Peoria. Ozello's second daughter, Alta Wilkins Jones, had eleven children, as recorded in the genealogy. We add the present location of the following children: Leo is a farmer near Eldon, Missouri; Mary Jane Johnson lives in Kansas City; Clarence and Robert live in Chicago; Ruth, in Oregon; Hubert, in California; and Mildred, in Milwaukee. Lozella and Lucille both lived in Columbia, Missouri, but Lucille passed away in December, 1964. Nathleen lives in Springdale, Kansas, and Helen lives in Macon, Missouri.

Stephen D. was the eldest son of John and Elizabeth Brockman. The following is taken from A Historical and Pictorial Record of Chariton County, 1896. "Stephen D. Brockman, who by his increasing industry, sobriety and thrift, has succeeded in winning the confidence and respect of all who know him, was born near Bynumville. . . July 5, 1857. . . he engaged in farming and stock raising until 1887, when he accepted the office of deputy, under Sheriff O. B. Anderson of Chariton County. He later became a merchant, and had a very successful business in Prairie Hill, with Frank Krager as partner. Stephen was a Mason, Odd Fellow, and Knight of Pythias. In 1899, he married Gertrude Hoyle, whose parents came from Hanover, England. Edith Brockman, eldest

child of Stephen and Gertrude, graduated from Prairie Hill Academy. She taught school until she married Gray Wright, who was Judge of the Eastern District of Chariton County from 1936 to 1942. He was also a prominent farmer near Salisbury, and is now retired. John Hoyle Wright, son of Judge and Edith Wright, owns and operates a farm in the same area, and their daughter, Doris Erlene, married Newell Hawkins, owner of a supermarket in Salisbury. Edith's brother, Clarence Hoyle Brockman, is single and lives in a rest home near Keytesville, Missouri. Loren Tandy Brockman, second son of Stephen and Gertrude, received a B. S. degree from Central College, Fayette, Missouri, in 1921. He then accepted a job with Southwestern Bell Telephone Co., St. Louis, and remained there until his death, in 1961. He was a Mason, a member of Grace Methodist Church, and belonged to Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity. While in college, Loren met and married Ruth Ellis of Mexico, Missouri. They had two children. Their daughter, Mary Ellen Brockman, received a B. S. degree in Retailing from Washington University in 1951, and the M. B. A. degree in 1957. She is a member of Beta Gamma Sigma (business honorary), Eta Mu Pi (retailing honorary), and Kappa Kappa Gamma Sorority. She and her husband, William Eugene Bowman, live in University City, Missouri. Ellis Brockman, the son of Loren and Ruth, received the A. B. degree from De Pauw University in 1955, the M. A. degree in 1960, and the Ph.D. in 1964, from the University of Missouri. He belongs to Sigma Xi (scientific research honorary). He, his wife Roberta, and two children, live in Rock Hill, South Carolina. Stevie, youngest child of Stephen and Gertrude Brockman, was the valedictorian of her graduating class at Prairie Hill High School. She drowned at the age of 17, together with three other young people, while at a swimming party on the Chariton River.

William DeMarcus Brockman, called Mark, and his wife, Mary, lived in Sanger, Texas, until 1901, when they moved to Sayre, Oklahoma Territory. He was a pharmacist, and opened the first drugstore in Sayre. Later, he bought a farm three miles north of Sayre. Mark and his wife are both buried in Fort Worth, Texas, where they spent their retirement years. Both their children were born in Sanger. Their son, Ervin, served on the Mexican border in 1916, and in World War I he was a pilot, the first one commissioned from Beckham County, Oklahoma. He received the Diploma of Honor, an award received by very few officers. In 1920 he went with Armour & Co. in Fort Worth. He has received their highest salesmanship award. He is a member of the American Legion, World War I Flyers Club, and the Shrine. Now retired, he lives in Sayre with his sister, Mina Belle Brockman. After high school, Mina Belle worked in various Beckham County offices, for an abstract company, and for the Federal Land Bank in Sayre. She is a member of the Daughters of the Confederacy, and is active in the Presbyterian Church.

Everts Brockman, daughter of John and Elizabeth, married Eugene Attebery of Salisbury, Missouri. Five of their six children are still living. The eldest, Minnie May, died at age 24. Helen Akins lives in Dallas, Texas. Eugene is in the service, and his home is in Oklahoma City. Curtis Lee and family live in Farmington, New Mexico, and Sterling Price and family live in Tucson, Arizona. Everts and Eugene Attebery are buried in Oklahoma City.

HELEN DILLE KRAGER

Helen F. Dille, fourth daughter of Noadiah and Rebecca Morris Dille, was born March 9, 1841, in Indiana, and was brought to Missouri when very young. She was small of stature, being only five feet tall. During the Civil War, she

had a soldier sweetheart in the Union Army, Henry Krager, of Chariton County. He was the son of Peter Krager, a German immigrant who was a wagon maker in Howard County when Henry was born, but in 1853, went to Bee Branch Township, Chariton County, where he amassed 600 acres of land.

BEE BRANCH TOWNSHIP



In 1861, Henry enlisted in Merrill's Horse, a famous cavalry regiment which was active in Missouri. He was discharged in 1864, and married Helen in 1865. They reared their family on their farm, a few miles south of Bynumville. The History of Howard and Chariton Counties says of him, "Mr. Krager has one of the neatest and best improved farms in Bee Branch Township, and is regarded as one of the most businesslike and worthy farmers. Personally, he is popular with his neighbors and acquaintances, and is looked upon as a leader among them in matters of general and public interest." He was postmaster of Bynumville for two years, and Justice of the Peace for over eight years. He was one of the early leaders in the Grange movement, and was Master of the local Grange for many years. Henry and Helen died in Bynumville, and are both buried in Johnson Cemetery, near there.

Frank Krager, their eldest son, was a merchant in Prairie Hill, in partnership with his cousin, Stephen Brockman. He sold his interest and went to Kiel, Oklahoma, where his Aunt Almira Huddleston lived, and opened a grocery store there. He later moved to Oklahoma City, and opened the store which he operated for the rest of his life. He is buried in Johnson Cemetery with his parents. His sister, Ella, who married Socrates Yocum, a farmer and stock raiser, is also buried in Johnson Cemetery. Anna Krager married B. B. Yocum, a farmer and merchant. He operated a general store at Grand Center, south of Kaseyville, in Macon County. They had two children. Raymond was married, but died without issue in 1956. Anna was 93 years of age on May 20, 1965, and has been confined to a wheel chair for a number of years. She has the distinction of being the oldest living descendant of Noadiah Dille, her grandfather. Her husband died in 1947, and Anna now lives with her daughter, Grace Bevan, at New Cambria, Mo. Fred Krager spent his early life on his father's farm. In 1919, he and his family moved to Miller County and lived there for five years. He then went to Marshall, Saline County, where he became a public school custodian. He suffered an incapacitating stroke, and he and his wife went to Tipton, Missouri, to live with their daughter, Frances (Mrs. Otto Meyer). Fred's widow, Mary Gatterman Krager, still lives with this daughter. Charlie Krager, youngest son of Helen and Henry, moved to California, and bought a farm near Redlands, where his son and daughter now live. He died in Los Angeles. Gretna Krager married William Lightfoot, from Richmond, Virginia. They had no children. Gretna, now a widow, lives with a nephew, Marvin Hurt, whom she practically reared, at Jasper, Missouri. Etta Krager, the youngest child of Helen and Henry, married Charley Hurt. They had three children. Her second husband was Harvey Jones, and they had no children. Etta lives in Salisbury, Mo., with her daughter, Anita, who married Russell Hurt (not related to her father).

Russell owns and operates a barber shop in Salisbury. Etta Krager Jones has been a great help in compiling the Noadiah Dille genealogy. She has the Bible from which we obtained the birth records of Noadiah's children.

ABNER DENMAN DILLE

Denman was born in Chariton County in 1851, the second son and eighth child of Noadiah and Rebecca Dille. He and his younger brother, David, learned the carpenter trade early in life, and both traveled widely in Missouri, Indiana, and Iowa, plying their skill wherever they found jobs. Denman, while working in Iowa, met Margaret Rosetta Chilcote, and they were married at Eddyville, Mahaska County, Iowa, on March 1, 1891.



For many years, Denman and David lost all contact with each other, and did not know each other's whereabouts. In 1911, David's son, G. Earl Dille, was a rural school teacher at Stinson School, six miles west of Kirksville. He boarded with a farmer, Bert Kephart, and Nannie, his wife. Bert, like other farmers in Adair County, frequently drove his team to Kirksville on Saturday to do the family shopping. He usually met his friends and neighbors on a corner of the public square for an informal visiting period. One Saturday, Bert met a stranger, about 60 years of age, rather stockily built, with brown eyes and a large brown mustache. He said his name was Dille, that he was from Lakonta, Iowa, and that he had come to Kirksville to take a series of osteopathic treatments for a chronic ailment. Bert asked if he were related to Earl Dille, and told him about his boarder. A meeting was arranged for the next Saturday, and the stranger proved to be Earl's long lost Uncle Denman Dille. The two of them had a long visit with Earl's sister, Mrs. Charles Banks, whose husband was Superintendent of the Kirksville Public Schools. A week later, Earl took Uncle Denman to Ardmore, Macon County, to visit his mother, brothers, and sisters. Earl spent part of the Christmas holidays in Lakonta, visiting Uncle Denman, Aunt Maggie, Elmer, Pearl, and Earl W. Dille. The countryside there was blanketed with a heavy snowfall, and even after 54 years, the senior author still remembers with especial pleasure the bobsted ride he enjoyed with his newly found cousins and their friends.

Denman Dille's wife, Margaret, died in Bussey, Iowa, in 1928. He died in Waterloo, Iowa, in 1944. Both are buried in Bussey.

Elmer Dille, the oldest child, was, in 1916, a telegrapher and station agent for the Northwestern Railroad at Voorhis, Iowa, when he married Lillian Martinek. He died in December, 1918, of influenza, leaving his wife and two young children; Marvin, 15 months old, and Nadine, three months old. Nadine is now Mrs. Walter Rohr, and has one daughter. They live in Clinton, Iowa. Elmer's widow later married Clarence Hinkle, a widower with two children. She now lives in Belle Plaine, Iowa.

Marvin Eugene Dille, Elmer's son, was born in Voorhis, October 4, 1917. After high school, while working at McClellan Field, Sacramento, California, in 1942, he married Annabelle McLellan. Six days later, he joined the Army Air Force. He was commissioned and received the wings of a bombardier at

Roswell, New Mexico, in Feb., 1943. In July, 1943, his bomber, enroute to England, flew low over Traer, Clutier, and Belle Plaine, Iowa, as a salute to his relatives. In October, he was hit by flak on a mission over Germany. He wrote home that he had been "dented slightly". In December he was promoted to 1st Lieutenant, and on January 4, 1944, he was killed in action over enemy territory. He had completed nearly 50 missions as a Flying Fortress bombardier, and was awarded the Purple Heart, Distinguished Flying Cross, and the Air Medal, with two oak leaf clusters.

On October 26, 1913, Pearl, Denman Dille's third daughter, married Raymond Hightower. It so happened that when Raymond was eleven years old, he lived in Ardmore, and attended the Ardmore School with G. Earl Dille. Later, Raymond's father moved to Mahaska County, Iowa, where Raymond met Pearl. They had two sons, Elmer LeRoy, and Russell Eugene. Elmer lives in Waterloo, Iowa, and since Jan. 1, 1957, he has been Sheriff of Black Hawk County. He married Martha Freda Audorf. Their two children, Billy and Madonna, both graduated from East High School in Waterloo. Billy attended Iowa State University at Ames, and Madonna attended Iowa State College at Cedar Falls. Billy is with the Waterloo Police Department, and Madonna is a stenographer at Waterloo Savings Bank. Russell Eugene Hightower is an engineer in Albuquerque, New Mexico. He and his wife Marcella have three children.

Irma and Earl W. Dille, children of Denman and Margaret, were twins. Irma died of rheumatic fever at the age of 11. When Earl W. was 21, he went to Voorhis, Iowa, to work for his sister Pearl's husband on the Northwestern R. R. He spent some week ends at Dike, Iowa, where he met Emma Ovesen, and they were married on his 22nd birthday. Earl went into partnership with Emma's father, Hans Ovesen, in a meat market in Dike. Four years later, he went with the Rath Meat Packing Co., Waterloo as a foreman. He was with Rath for over 27 years. In 1939, Earl was operated on by Dr. C. W. Mayo, Rochester, Minn., for the removal of an abdominal cancer. He lived 14 more years, and died suddenly of a heart attack in 1954. Earl and Emma were baptized into the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints on May 25, 1952. They were remarried and sealed to one another for time and eternity at the Mormon Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah, on Sept. 25, 1953. On many occasions, Earl W. and Emma visited their Dille cousins at Ardmore, University City, Macon, and elsewhere in Missouri. They attended the wedding of G. Earl's younger daughter, Jo Anne, to John J. Reed, in 1951. In 1953, G. Earl and Josephine enjoyed a visit with Earl W. and Emma in Waterloo. Irma Winifred, eldest daughter of Earl and Irma, was graduated from East High School, Waterloo, in 1941. She studied voice for four years at Iowa State College. On June 9, 1946, she was married to Harold S. Jackson of Waterloo. In World War II, he was a radio operator on a B-24 Liberator bomber. He won the Distinguished Flying Cross and Air Medal with nine oak leaf clusters. After the war he graduated from Purdue University. He is now employed by the Carnation Milk Company. Lorraine Margaret Dille worked for the Rath Packing Co. and Bendix Aviation Co. after graduating from high school in 1943. She married Carl Ziegenfuss on July 20, 1946, in Las Vegas, Nevada. Carl was born in Marlow, Oklahoma, and is now employed by the Bass Construction Co., as a superintendent near Cedar Falls, Iowa. Carl and Lorraine have two children.

ALMIRA DILLE HUDDLESTON

Almira Dille, seventh daughter and ninth child of Noadiah and Rebecca Dille, was born near Bynumville, April 3, 1852. Her mother died when she was

Return to [300 Years](#) page index

only two, and she was reared by her step-mother, Juda Montgomery Dille, who always spelled the surname Dille with an I. When Almira was about nine, her family moved to Oskaloosa, Iowa, the county seat of Mahaska County. The 1870 Census shows her there, age 18. The family later moved to Taylor County, Iowa, near Bedford, where Almira met and married John Huddleston, in 1874. John was of English birth, but had been naturalized when his father, William, took out his naturalization papers in 1859. John had been a soldier in the Union Army during the Civil War, with Company D, 46th Iowa Volunteers.



John and Almira first farmed near Bedford, but they kept hearing glowing reports about the opportunities to be found in Indian Territory (Oklahoma, since 1907). The Rock Island R. R. had reached Kingfisher, Indian Territory, in 1889, and in 1893, the Huddlestons decided to leave Bedford and make this new country their home. They rented a box car and loaded all their belongings, horses, machinery, furniture, and children, and went by rail to Kingfisher. They bought a farm in Kingfisher County, near the town of Kiel. This name was changed to Loyal during World War I, when German names were in

disfavor. During the first years there, when crops were not good, they depended largely upon gardens and wild game for food. The well-kept cemetery where the family is now buried was started in an unusual manner. A woman and her two sons came by in a covered wagon, and were given permission to stay at the Huddleston farm overnight, as the well there was the only one for miles. The next morning, the strangers went hunting, and one of the boys accidentally shot and killed his mother. There was no cemetery, so Mr. Huddleston gave an acre of ground for this purpose, and the victim of this accident was the first person buried there.

John Huddleston died in 1899, and his sons took over the farming. When Charles became ill with tuberculosis, they rented the farm, and Almira bought a home in Loyal. She later moved to Kansas and Colorado with Charles and his wife, hoping a change of climate would help him. Charles died in 1915, at the home of his sister, Iona, in Kingfisher, and Almira returned to her home in Loyal.

Almira was a member of the Christian Church, and she lived her religion. When she could no longer live alone, she divided her time among her daughters and her granddaughter, Verna. Almira died in 1932, at the age of 80. Eight years later, her son, William, died without issue. Archie Glenn, Almira's second son, moved to Florida with his family. Verna Mae, his widow, still lives in Lake Worth, Florida. Myrtle Alice Huddleston, Almira's eldest daughter, and her husband, Charles B. Waters, lived and reared their children on their farm, near the old homestead in Oklahoma. Myrtle, at an advanced age, is being cared for in a nursing home. Her youngest son, Clyde, and his family, live on her farm. Clyde is a veteran of World War II, and was in the Battle of the Bulge. A tank he was driving was destroyed, and several of the crew were killed. By some miracle, he survived. Myrtle's eldest daughter, Verna May, and her husband, Ed Stetler, have recently retired. They live in an attractive home on their 200 acre farm, northwest of Kingfisher. They rent the land and lease the oil rights. Verna has

one living child by her first marriage, Bonnie Foss, whose husband is making a career in the Air Force. They live about 200 miles from Anchorage, Alaska. Bonnie's son by her first marriage, Bobby Cottrill, is also a career serviceman, and lives north of the Yukon with his wife and young son. Myrtle's son, Richard Wayne Waters, lives on a farm near his sister, Verna. He farms, and also breeds and sells registered race horses. He races them in Omaha, Denver, Phoenix, and elsewhere. He and his wife, Anna, have no children. Glenn Waters, another brother of Verna's, lives in Wichita, Kansas, where he is employed in the Boeing Plant.

Jessie Iona, another daughter of Almira's, is in a rest home in Pawhuska, Oklahoma. Her only son by her second husband, Frank Ramey, is Forest Wayne Ramey. Forest Wayne, with wife Marie and daughter Sherry, lives in Pawhuska. Poor health has forced Wayne into early retirement. Sherry graduated from Pawhuska High in 1965. Wayne and Marie have two sons, Wayne Forest, and Dwayne, who are married. Each has one child.

Anna Florence Huddleston Turner, another of Almira's daughters, is 81, and lives at her own home in Kingfisher. She is very proud of her adopted son, Paul Turner, who lives with his family in Oklahoma City.

Bessie Mae Jacobofsky, Almira's youngest child, lives in California with her daughter, Almira Morrow, in Long Beach, Cal. Bessie's two oldest children, Oliver McDowell and Rella McDowell Roselli, both live with their families in Washington, D. C.

When research began for information about the descendants of Noadiah Dille, the senior author knew nothing about Almira's branch of the Dille family. Through Etta Krager Jones, a daughter of Almira's sister, Helen, he was able to contact Verna Stetler. Verna has been most cooperative, and she obtained both the genealogy and the historical information for us. In November, 1963, the two senior authors drove to Oklahoma and had a most delightful visit with Verna and Ed, Anna Florence Turner, and Wayne and Marie Ramey. We appreciate all their help.

DAVID MORRIS DILLE

David Morris Dille, tenth child and third son of Noadiah and Rebecca Morris Dille, was born July 18, 1854, in Chariton County, Missouri. His mother died less than three months later, and was buried in Fitzgerald Cemetery, near Bynumville.

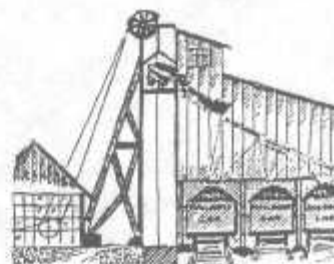
David and his brother, Abner Denman, as has been told, did a lot of carpenter work together. While they were working in Covington, Indiana, David met and married Mary Ann White, third daughter of Sylvester and Susanna Piper White, who owned a large farm in Fountain County, near Covington. The young couple lived in Covington for a few years, then moved with their two young daughters, Ida Belle and Gertrude Frances, to Mussel Fork Township, Chariton County, Missouri. The 1880 Census shows David there at that time, 26 years old. In October of the previous year, 1879, Mary Ann bore him twins, a boy, Edward M., and a girl, Etta M. Edward died the day he was born, and was buried in Fitzgerald Cemetery, beside his grandmother, Rebecca. A white marble tombstone marks their resting place.

Mussel Fork Township, where David lived, adjoined Bee Branch Township, where Elizabeth (Mrs. John T. Brockman), and Helen (Mrs. Henry Krager), two of David's sisters, were then living.

David and Mary Ann, shortly after the birth of their second son, John David Dille, moved to Edina, Knox County, Missouri, where Edward White, Mary Ann's brother, resided with his family. From Edina, David moved his family to Kirksville, Adair County, where Mary Ann's youngest sister, Nancy, lived with her husband, Fremont Vaul. Fremont was a member of the police force in Kirksville.

David built many houses in Kirksville. He was an excellent carpenter, and soon earned a reputation for skill and executive ability. This led to his becoming a building contractor. Late in 1887, after three more children, Alfred, Homer, and Irvin were born, David contracted with the Kansas and Texas Coal Co., in Macon County, Mo., to build several mine tipples and a few hundred houses for the miners, in an area six miles south of Bevier, and ten miles southwest of Macon, the county seat of Macon County.

The new settlement, named Ardmore, was soon to have a post office and a large general store, owned by the coal company, to provide for the needs of the miners and their families. The coal company invested a considerable amount of capital in opening up several new coal mines in the area. A spur rail line was also built from Ardmore to Excello, three miles to the east, in order to market the coal by way of the Wabash Railroad.



MINE TIPPLE

While David lived in Ardmore, two more sons were born, Clifford Peyton and George Earl. Four of David's sons, Edward, Alfred, Clifford, and Irvin, died before they reached maturity. They are buried in New Salem Cemetery, about two miles northwest of Ardmore.

David and Mary Ann separated in 1896, and he went to live in Krebs, Oklahoma. A few years later, he married a widow, Mrs. Maggie Page, who preceded him in death. They had no children. David died on January 17, 1929, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, McAlester, Oklahoma.

Mary Ann Dille died on June 18, 1922, and is buried in New Salem Cemetery. Her eldest daughter, Ida Belle, who died in 1938, is buried by her side. Aunt Ida spent her life in helping to rear the younger members of the family.

In 1899, Gertrude, the second daughter, married Edward Hathaway Cleaver, who, at that time, owned an 80 acre farm in Morrow Township, Macon County. This farm lay about two miles northeast of Kaseyville. Later, Edward and Gertie purchased 200 acres on the Kaseyville Road. After retirement, they sold their farm and moved to Moberly, Missouri. Gertrude died in January, 1944, and Ed, nine months later. They are buried in Oakland Cemetery, Moberly.

Ed and Gertie had five children. Their only daughter, Gretna Ann, married C. Rosseau Perrin, of Kaseyville, who later became a hardware merchant in Moberly, and owned a half-interest in the Firestone Store there. He died suddenly at the age of 58, following surgery. He lies in Oakland Cemetery. Gretna is living in her home in Moberly, and is employed as a part-time saleslady in a dress shop there. Burnell Cleaver, the eldest son, died at the age of 41. He possessed an unusual, creative, artistic talent, but was physically handicapped, and suffered throughout his life as the result of a severe spinal ailment caused by a fall in childhood. Harley B. Cleaver married Mrs. Mary Richardson Wares, who owned the Kaseyville General Store. He adopted Mary Lou, her daughter by a previous marriage, who now lives with her husband in Kansas City. Harley and Mary also have a son, Edward A. Cleaver, who is a crew supervisor with Elbring Surveying Co., Clayton, Missouri. Edward is a Mason, and lives with his wife and two daughters in Brentwood, Missouri. Harley and his wife own 450 acres of farmland; 160 acres in Colorado, and the rest in Macon County. They live on one of their farms, two miles north of Macon. He is a Mason, Denman, the third son of Edward and Gertrude, married Earline Hudson, of Moberly. He is a special tool designer and machinist foreman, with the Air Research and Development Command, Kirtland Air Force Base, Albuquerque, New Mexico. Denman has received a superior performance award from the Air Force. Both of his daughters, Denise and Linda, are married and living in Albuquerque. Donald Otho, Gertrude's youngest son, married Mildred Thornberg of Moberly. They own Don's Bootery, a leading shoe store in Moberly. They have three daughters. Jo Anne graduated from Moberly Junior College in 1964, with the honor of having been the 1963 Homecoming Queen. Her sister, Roberta Lynn, was one of her attendants. Jo Anne is now a senior in the State Teachers College at Kirksville. Bobby and Sue Ellen are students at Moberly High School.

Etta Mae, the youngest daughter of David and Mary Ann Dille, attended Avalon College and the Chillicothe Normal School. In 1905, while teaching in the primary grades at Avalon, in Livingston County, Missouri, she married Charles Banks, a teacher in the intermediate grades of the same school. Charles, born in 1875, was the son of William and Aseneth Corning Banks, who owned a farm near Avalon. He attended Avalon College. In 1906, Etta and Charles moved to Kirksville where he received his B. S. in Education in 1912. He became a history teacher at Kirksville High School, and shortly thereafter became principal. In 1914, he was advanced to the Superintendency of the Kirksville Public Schools. Charles received his M. A. in Public School Administration in 1925, from Columbia University, New York. That same year, he became Superintendent of Schools in University City, Missouri, where he served until his retirement in 1944. After his death in 1951, a memorial was established through contributions from employees of the University City Board of Education. His portrait, painted by the nationally known artist, Fred Conway, was hung near the entrance of the Senior High School Auditorium. A bronze tablet commemorates the dedication of the auditorium to Charles Banks.

J. Eugene Banks, the only son of Charles and Etta Dille Banks, graduated from Washington University, St. Louis, with a B. S. in Business and Public Administration. He was awarded Final Honors, the Alumni Scholarship Prize, and was marshal of his class at graduation. He worked as a security analyst at Bostmen's National Bank, and in 1938, became investment analyst in the New York office of Fenner and Beane. He later joined Brown Brothers, Harriman and Co. During World War II, Eugene served as a Lieutenant Commander, U. S. Coast Guard. He is now a general partner at Brown Brothers, Harriman, and

is occasionally called to Washington, D. C., to consult with the President's Council of Economic Advisers on the state of the capital markets. J. Eugene Banks has authored: Guides to Stock Market Policy, 1949; Institutional Investment Guides, 1955; and Guides to Growth Stock Investments, 1959. He is listed in International Yearbook and Statesmen's Who's Who, 1965, Who's Who in America, New York Social Register, Who's Who in Commerce and Industry, and Who's Who in the East. He is member of Theta Xi, Beta Gamma Sigma, and Omicron Delta Gamma. Eugene is a vestryman, Trinity Church, and a Trustee of Teachers College, Columbia University. He belongs to the University Club and the Downtown Association. He and his wife live in their apartment on Fifth Avenue during the winter, and spend their summers in their home on the north shore of Long Island.

Margaret Etta Banks, eldest daughter of Charles and Etta, received her B. S. in Education from Washington University in 1932. She was a member of Delta Gamma Sorority, Mortar Board, and Alpha Lambda Delta. She won many honors, and four years in Clayton, both in St. Louis County, Missouri. In 1939 she married Archer D. Sargent, then St. Louis Office Manager for National Lead Co. He is a graduate of Columbia University, and a member of Beta Gamma Sigma. He was later promoted to Manager of the Eastern Division of National Lead, and is now Assistant Treasurer and Assistant Comptroller of National Lead in New York. He and Margaret live in Westfield, New Jersey. Their sons, Malcolm and Bruce, are graduates of Columbia University.

Mary Elizabeth Banks, youngest daughter of Charles and Etta, received the B. S. degree from Washington University in 1944. She was a member of Pi Phi Sorority, Mortar Board, and Alpha Lambda Delta. She won many honors, and was elected to Phi Beta Kappa and Sigma Xi. Mary Elizabeth spent the summers of 1943 and 1944 doing research in marine embryology at the Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Massachusetts. In 1945, she married Donald D. Grose, of Webster Groves, Missouri, who had received his B. S. in Business Administration from Washington University in 1943. He served in the Coast Artillery and Infantry during World War II, and is now retired from the Army Reserve with the rank of Major. Don is Director of Marketing, Houston Textile Co. He and Mary Elizabeth live with their three sons, Jon, Matthew, and Philip, in Houston, Texas.

John David Dille, the second son of David and Mary Ann, was born in Mussel Fork Township, May 8, 1882. He was working for the company store in Ardmore, Missouri, when he married Lou Adkisson, eldest daughter of James Adkisson of Ardmore, in 1904. John later worked in the mines, and became a timekeeper for the miners. John and Lou's first child, Lorene, was born in 1905. Lou died a few days after the birth of an unnamed second daughter, who lived only five days. Lorene was brought up by her Aunt Ida and her Grandmother Dille. Her first husband, Joe Jones, was an engineer employed by the F. M. Stamper Co., of Moberly. Their son, A. J. Jones, is currently employed by the Uregas Co., as Assistant Sales Manager in their national office in Moberly, where he lives with his wife, the former Wanda Dameron, and their two daughters. Lorene's daughter, Anna Belle, married William Drown, of Moberly, who is studying to be a minister. Joe Jones died in 1958, and is buried in Sunset Memorial Cemetery, Moberly. In 1962, Lorene married George P. Smith, an acquaintance since early childhood. He was a widower, and was with the Ford Motor Co. in Kansas City for many years. He and Lorene have a retirement home near College Mound, Mo.

In 1910, John David Dille married Eula Haney, second daughter of Sam and Molly Haney, of Ardmore. John and Eula are the parents of ten children, eight

Return to [300 Years](#) page index

of whom are still living. Pauline, their eldest, married LeRoy Andrews, who owns a 190 acre farm southwest of Excello. He is also an appraiser for the Missouri State Highway Commission. Their children are all married. Betty's husband, Adolphus Pagliai, is a farmer and trucker, and they live on their own farm, north of Jacksonville, Missouri. Bonnie, the second daughter of Pauline and LeRoy, graduated from Barnes Hospital School of Nursing, in St. Louis. She was serving as a Lieutenant in the Army Nursing Corps in France when she met and married Major James Edward Poore, U. S. Air Force. He was born in Long Branch, New Jersey, graduated from West Point in 1949, and attained the rank of Major in 1962. His father, Colonel James Edward Poore, was also a graduate of West Point, Class of 1924. At present, Major Poore is stationed in Germany, where his wife and two children live with him. Barbara, the third daughter of Pauline and LeRoy, attended business school in Decatur, Illinois, where she met and married Donald L. Monroe, a young carpenter in that city. Paul, the only son of Pauline and LeRoy, is a student at the University of Missouri. In 1964, he married Judy Teter, of College Mound, Missouri, who is a graduate nurse from the University of Missouri School of Nursing. Thelma, who is John and Eula's second daughter, married Anthony Powell, who owns a 260 acre farm northwest of Ardmore, and is employed part-time as the operator of a coal loading machine at the strip mine near College Mound. Their son, Anthony Jr., is now in De Funiak Springs, Florida. His wife, Judy, from whom he is divorced, is living in California with their young daughter, Beth. Eula Mae, the only daughter of Thelma and Anthony, after graduating, from Bevier High School, where she was Senior Queen, attended Chillicothe Business School. She married G. E. Roney, who is a banker in McAllen, Texas, where they now live. Ronald, Thelma's youngest son, lives near San Benito, Texas, and is foreman on a road project. John Gerald Dille, John and Eula's eldest son, married Goldie Winkler of Macon County. They live just southwest of Macon. John Gerald is Manager of the Noll Body Shop in Macon, and is, himself, an experienced welder. His daughter, Sally, has achieved considerable recognition as a young poetess.

Homer Earl Dille, second son of John and Eula, was killed in action in World War II. He entered the U. S. Naval Service on January 3, 1942, and trained at Great Lakes, Illinois. He served as a Seaman on the U.S.S. Enterprise in the Pacific Theater, engaging in the Gilbert and Marshall Islands raids, the Wake Island raid, the Marcus Island raid, the Battle of Midway, and the invasion of Guadalcanal. He was killed in the Battle of the Eastern Solomons, on August 24, 1942, and was buried at sea off the Santa Cruz Islands. He was awarded the Purple Heart and Victory Medal, and his ship received the Presidential Unit Citation. The following is quoted from a Navy record of this battle, "About 1700 in the afternoon of August 24, enemy Zeros and bombers from SHOKAKU and ZUIKAKU sighted the ENTERPRISE force, and pounced. The Jap pilots who eluded the American fighter defense ran into such walls of aerial fire as had never before been seen. . . the 'Big E' herself (helped in) stoking this fire. Jap planes came down in flakes, in fragments, in flames, in sparks, and in embers. Of the 80 which attacked, some 47 were shot down in dogfights and 23 were blown down by AA fire. Not a single torpedo plane penetrated the AA curtain. About 15 divebombers peeled off to strike, and only five or six gained striking distance. . . ENTERPRISE took three bomb hits which killed about 74 men, started fires, and left her flight deck badly mangled. She was able to keep going, however, which was more than could be said for the attacking Japs. Only three or four of the 80 planes from SHOKAKU and ZUIKAKU managed to get home. . . the Battle of the Eastern Solomons gave the Marines at Guadalcanal and Tulagi a longer chance to hang on."

Wayne Arnold Dille, third son of John and Eula, was also killed in action in World War II. He entered the U. S. Army on June 8, 1941, and trained at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri. He received desert training at Camp San Luis Obispo, California, and jungle training in Hawaii. He served in the Pacific Theater, and was engaged in the Sansapor and Maffin Bay Campaigns, New Guinea; and the Luzon Campaign in the Philippines. A Staff Sergeant, he died of wounds received while fighting the enemy on Corregidor, January 25, 1945. He was awarded the Combat Infantry Badge, Good Conduct Medal, Victory Medal, and Purple Heart. He was buried in an American cemetery overseas. He wrote the following poem and sent it to his mother a few weeks before he died:

My Mother

As I sit here tonight just thinking,
My thoughts are far away,
Of a dear sweet little mother
Whose hair is tinged with gray

There's no one on earth like Mother,
She's like the angels above,
Wherever I go, she's near me,
Like a guiding light, with her love.

Tonight I'm a long way from her,
But still I can see her so clear.
She's keeping that light in the window
For her boys that are over here.

Some day there will be a reunion
With the dear Mother I love;
I'll go home to the light in the window,
Whether on earth or in Heaven above.

--Wayne A. Dille

Cecil Lyle, the fourth son of John and Eula, was inducted into the Army in 1943, and was honorably discharged in 1946. He and his wife, Catherine, live in Kansas City, where he is engaged in sales work. Dorothy, third daughter of John and Eula, after graduating from Macon High School, where she was chosen Senior Class Queen, married Gerald Cheever, who is a welder, and a member of the City Council of Macon. Their eldest daughter, Donna, is attending Kirksville State Teachers College. Doris, fourth daughter of John and Eula, married Kenneth Greer, who was a pilot in World War II, having flown 25 missions at the time of his discharge in 1945. He now owns a television repair shop. Their eldest child, Karen, graduated from the Chamois, Missouri, High School in 1965. Dale David Dille, the fifth son of John and Eula, served in the Marine Corps during World War II. He married Betty Voss of Macon County. They and their children live in Gasconade, Missouri, where Dale, formerly a telegraph operator, is now employed as a mechanic and crane operator. William LaGrande, youngest child of the John David Dille family, enlisted in the Air Force as soon as he was old enough, and is making the service his career. He is now stationed at Edwards Air Force Base in California, where he lives with his wife and two children.

Homér Henry Dille, third son of David and Mary Ann Dille, was born in Kirksville, Missouri, in 1885, and died in 1964, at Boulder, Colorado, where he

is buried. In his youth, he farmed with his brother-in-law, Ed Cleaver, in Macon County. Upon reaching his majority, he became a mule driver in the mines near Ardmore. He soon became boss driver, responsible for getting the coal to the proper cages for hoisting to the tipples. His wife, Mary, is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Graves, of Ardmore. Homer, Mary and their two daughters moved to Boulder in the middle thirties, and Homer did construction work there. Margaret Ruth Dille, the eldest daughter, attended Chillicothe Business College. She married Richard Black, of Boulder. He is a partner in the Lux Construction Company there. Margaret Ruth and Richard, have four children. The eldest, Bonnie Lou, graduated from the University of Colorado in 1961, with the A. B. degree in English Literature. She was a member of Kappa Alpha Theta Sorority and was elected to Mortar Board. Bonnie was also Homecoming Queen at Colorado and a Coloradoan (yearbook) Queen attendant. She married James Montgomery Robb, from Montclair, New Jersey, who received his law degree from the same university in 1961. They now live in Grand Junction, Colorado, where Jim is with the firm of Helman, Young, Hockensmith and Stacy. Tom Black, eldest son of Margaret and Richard, while a student at the University of Colorado, where he was a Phi Delta Theta, went on a trip around the world. He then enrolled at the University of Hawaii, where he met and married Diane Rego, a native of Texas. Diane is a very talented artist. Mary Alice, the younger daughter of Homer and Mary Dille, is a laboratory technician at the Community Hospital in Boulder. After high school, she married Elmer (Buck) Harris, a line-man for the Boulder Electric Company. Their eldest daughter, Barbara, is divorced from Joe Holland, and she and her daughter, Wendy, are living with Mary Alice and Elmer. Barbara's younger sister, Sherry, is an honor student in Boulder High School.

George Earl Dille, seventh son and tenth child of David and Mary White Dille, was born at Ardmore, Missouri, on May 20, 1892. At the age of 14 he went to Kirksville, Missouri, where better educational opportunities were available, and lived with his sister, Etta (Mrs. Charles Banks), and her family. He graduated from the State Teachers College there in 1916, and was president of his class. On August 16th of the same year he married Josephine C. Kaye, of Sumner, Chariton County, who had graduated in the same class with him. She is the daughter of Joseph Kaye, who was born in Linthwaite, Yorkshire, England, on June 13, 1846, and Orpha Missouri Jones, born in Chariton County, Missouri, on July 31, 1868. Joseph Kaye fought for three years as a Union Soldier with the Fourth Maryland Infantry Regiment, and was wounded at the Battle of Spottsylvania Courthouse. After the war he moved from Baltimore, Maryland, to Cunningham Township, Chariton County. He became a prominent farmer and stock raiser on his 750 acre farm, two miles northeast of Sumner.

In 1928, George Earl received the M. A. degree in School Administration from Teachers College, Columbia University, New York. For 45 years he was a teacher and public school superintendent in Missouri and Illinois. He served as school superintendent at Greentop, Lewistown, Memphis, Cameron, Chillicothe, Maplewood-Richmond Heights, and Maryland Heights, all in Missouri, and in Peoria, Illinois. Throughout his career, he was active in parent-teacher work, and was the first male member of the Missouri State Board of the Parent-Teacher Organization. He was chosen by that organization to teach summer courses at the State Teachers College at Hattiesburg, Mississippi, and at the University of Virginia at Charlottesville. He has contributed articles and poems to School and Community, the School Executive, and the Journal of Education. In 1956, he published a book of poems, By the Roadside. In June of 1956, for health reasons, he retired as a school superintendent, and taught German in the Afton High

School, St. Louis County, until he retired from the teaching profession in 1961. Since then, he has been gathering material for this volume. Earl has been President of the Missouri Department of Superintendence, and Vice President of the Missouri State Teachers Association. As an M.S.T.A. officer he served on Governor Henry Caulfield's Educational Survey Commission. He was a member of Rotary International for years, a member of Phi Delta Kappa (educational fraternity), and he is a Mason of both the York and Scottish Rite bodies. Earl was also listed in the 1939 edition of Who's Who in American Education. He and his wife have lived in their present home in University City for the past 22 years, and are members of Grace Methodist Church.

Laura Louise Dille, firstborn of G. Earl and Josephine Dille, was born in Lewistown, Missouri, in 1919. She showed an early interest in music, studying both piano and violin. At the age of 13, she won a two year scholarship in piano with Dr. Ernest R. Kroeger, a well known pianist and composer. Laura Louise graduated from Maplewood-Richmond Heights High School in 1935, valedictorian of her class. She won honors at Christian College, in Columbia, Missouri, graduating with a music major. Entering Missouri University in 1937, she appeared as a soloist on both piano and violin with the Missouri University Symphony. She was a member of Kappa Alpha Theta, Pi Mu Alpha Scholarship Award Winner, and was elected to Phi Beta Kappa. She was Savitar Queen in 1938, and Drake Relays Queen in 1939. Laura Louise received the A. B. degree in Liberal Arts in 1939, with second honors in a class of 900. She was listed in Who's Who in American Colleges & Universities, 1939. In 1940, she married August William Elbring, Jr., son of August and Adele Elbring of Clayton, Missouri. He received the B. S. degree in Business Administration from Missouri University, where he was a member of Sigma Chi Fraternity. He won the Balfour Award, for serving with distinction for two years as President of the Sigma Chi Chapter at Missouri. He served for three years during World War II as a gunnery and ordnance officer in the U. S. Naval Reserve, attaining the rank of Lieutenant. Since that time, he has been employed by the Brown Shoe Company in St. Louis. Augie also owns the Elbring Surveying Co., Clayton, Missouri, which was founded by his Great Grandfather Elbring in 1876. He is a member of the Board of Grace Methodist Church, a Mason, and the President of Clayton Rotary Club.

William Kaye Elbring, son of Augie and Laura Dille Elbring, was born in St. Louis in 1942. He graduated from John Burroughs School, St. Louis County, in 1960. He attended De Pauw University, Greencastle, Indiana, for four years, and is now attending Purdue University, expecting to receive both the A. B. and B. S. (Civil Engineering) degrees in June, 1966. Bill is a member of Sigma Chi and Tau Beta Pi (engineering honorary). He holds a commercial pilot license and is a flight instructor. In 1964, he married Katherine (Kitry) Mosley, daughter of Reverend and Mrs. Ronald A. Mosley, of Bar Harbor, Maine. She received her A. B. degree from De Pauw in 1964, with a psychology major.

Jean Louise Elbring, daughter of Augie and Laura Dille Elbring, was born in St. Louis in 1947. She completed her grade school work at John Burroughs School and graduated with honors from Parkway High School in St. Louis County, in 1965. She was elected to the National Honor Society in her junior year, and was a member of several musical organizations. She has been an active camper at Camp Bryn Afon, near Rhinelander, Wisconsin, for many years, and is now a counselor there in tennis and music. She is a freshman at De Pauw University.

Earl Kaye Dille was born in Chillicothe, Missouri, in 1927. He joined the Navy in March, 1945, and in 1946, entered the U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis,

Maryland, receiving the B. S. degree in 1950. He served as a commissioned officer in various operational and engineering assignments, including sonar officer, radar division officer, power plant officer, and instructor in operational electronics. In 1952, he completed Navy flight training at Pensacola, Florida, and Corpus Christi, Texas, and flew patrol bombers with the Atlantic Fleet. In 1956, he completed the General Line Course at the Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey, California. Since leaving active duty in 1957, Earl K. has been with Union Electric Co., St. Louis, his most recent engineering assignment being as Supervising Engineer, Planning. He received the M. S. degree in Engineering from St. Louis University in 1961. At present, he is Economic Analyst in the Corporate Planning Department. He is also an Assistant Professor of Applied Mathematics and Computer Sciences at Washington University, where he lectures twice a week. He is a Registered Professional Engineer in Missouri and Illinois, a member of the Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers, the Engineers Club of St. Louis, and Sigma Xi (scientific research honorary). He is listed in Who's Who in the Middle West. Earl K. is also a Lieutenant Commander in the Naval Air Reserve, a Scottish Rite Mason, and the author of Synthesis of Optimum Power Systems, St. Louis U., 1961. In 1951, he married Martha Virginia Merrill, daughter of Frank J. and Claribel Merrill. Mr. Merrill is President of Geo. D. Barnard Co., of St. Louis. Martha attended Principia College, Elsah, Ill., and in 1951 received the A. B. degree from Washington University, where she was a member of Kappa Alpha Theta. Earl K., Martha, and their two sons, Thomas Merrill and James Warren, live in Kirkwood, Mo., where the boys attend public school.

Jo Anne Dille, youngest child of Earl and Josephine Dille, was born in Chillicothe, Mo., in 1929. The family moved to Maplewood when she was two years of age. She attended public school in Maplewood, Peoria (where she was maid of honor to the Carnival Queen), and University City, where she was an attendant to the Football Queen. Active in the Student Council, and an honor student, she graduated from University City High in 1947. She attended Washington University, where she was a Kappa Alpha Theta. Jo Anne received her B. S. degree in Education in 1951, when she married John Jason Reed, son of Wesley Y. and Myrtle Reed of St. Louis County. Jack received his B. S. degree in Business Administration from Washington University in 1949. After graduation, he was employed by Goldman, Sachs & Co., brokers. He is now Resident Manager of the St. Louis office. Jack is a member of Phi Delta Theta, the Missouri Athletic Club, Round Table Luncheon Club, and is a Mason. He is an Elder of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. Jo Anne and Jack live with their three sons: John Andrew, Jeffrey Kendall, and Mark Joseph, in Frontenac, St. Louis County.

REBECCA DILLIE TROWBRIDGE

Rebecca Dille, first child of Noadiah and Juda Montgomery Dille, was born in 1857. The Trowbridge genealogy in the Philadelphia Public Library, which spells the name Dilley, says she was the daughter of Noah and Judy Montgomery Dilley; was born in Kirksville, Missouri; and was married to Charles John Trowbridge (1849-1905) on July 4, 1877 in Hopkins, Nodaway County, Missouri. Their children were Albert Pete, James, Herman, and Blanche. This same record shows that an Albert Ray Trowbridge was born in 1875 in Iowa, and resided in Miami, Texas. His first wife was Katie Cain. On Dec. 26, 1905, he married his second wife, Eva Maude Dilley, in Washington, Kans. She was the daughter of Charles Alex Dilley and Lillian Montgomery Dilley. There is no

Return to [300 Years](#) page index

doubt that Albert Ray is related to Charles Trowbridge, and Eva Maude Dille is related to some Dille line. Lillian Montgomery is probably related to Juda Montgomery Dillie, possibly a niece.

We know definitely from Ruth Dillie Knape that Rebecca and family lived in York, Nebraska, when Ruth's father, John M. Dillie, lived in Hebron, Nebraska after 1902. The families visited each other occasionally in those days. She also recalls that in 1921 she and her parents visited Herman Trowbridge, Rebecca's son, in Two Harbors, Minnesota. Ruth gave us the names of Rebecca's descendants. She has an old address book used in 1930, showing that Herman and Sadie Trowbridge lived in Two Harbors, Minn. and Albert Pete lived in Denver, Colorado at that time. James Trowbridge died in infancy.

JOHN MONTGOMERY DILLIE

John Montgomery Dillie, Noadiah and Juda's second child, was born in 1859, in Chariton County, Missouri. He was only two years old when his family



migrated to Mahaska County, Iowa, and twelve when they went to Bedford, county seat of Taylor County, Iowa. He married Jennie Twiford there, Nov. 1, 1883. The courthouse records in Bedford show that his brother, Edwin, witnessed the ceremony. They also state that John was 24 years old, a son of Noadiah Dille, and that he was a farmer living near Conway, Iowa, about ten miles from Bedford. We are told he taught school before he married and until Jennie's death. She and her baby died in childbirth in 1885. For several years John was railroad inspector for the Burlington Railroad when it was first being built west of Omaha,

Nebraska. He married Martha Greenlee in 1892. When their twins were born in 1900 the family lived in Tecumseh, Nebraska, and John M. was a railroad bridge contractor. In 1902 he built a home in Hebron, Neb., and moved the family there where he had his own construction company. He was usually referred to as "The Thayer County Bridge Contractor" until his retirement in 1916. He was always very much interested in city and county affairs, and was Mayor of Hebron when his youngest child, Ruth, was born in 1912. He was also a Mason. He and his wife, Martha, are buried in Rose Hill Cemetery in Hebron. Their daughter, Ruth Knape, wrote a beautiful eulogy about her father. She was only four years old when he retired and they were together constantly. She remembers him as a gentle and patient man, and a loving father. He loved nature and the great outdoors, but he also loved to read. He had a library of almost a thousand books. He prized most an eight volume set of the Bible and Commentary, published in 1840, that his father, Noadiah, had used in his ministry. Ruth still has two of these volumes as well as about 400 other books of her father's. John Montgomery also had the paper ordaining his father, Noadiah Dille, as a Baptist minister. Ruth says her father liked to travel and almost every year they went somewhere special in the United States, Canada or Mexico. Several trips were made to Loyol, Oklahoma to visit their Aunt Almira Huddleston. John M. and Martha had six children, five still living. Chester, Frank, Monte, and Jeanette live in Omaha, and Ruth lives in Lawrence, Indiana. Chester attended Highland Park College in Des Moines, and joined the Navy in 1917. The twins, Frank and Monte, went

to school in Chicago for a while. Monte served in World War I. All three boys, Chester, Monte, and Frank, went into business together, opening an electrical appliance shop in Hebron. They sold and repaired appliances. Chester later owned and operated the Dillie Battery and Supply Co. in Omaha. All three boys are now retired. Jeanette, called Jenny, attended the University of Nebraska for two years. She married H. W. Huff; they have one child and one grandchild. Her husband was retired from the Bell Telephone Co. in Omaha. He died in August, 1964. Ruth graduated from Hebron Junior College in 1931. She married Fred Knappe, who is a mechanical engineering technician under Civil Service. He is now assigned to a government project in Indianapolis, Ind. They had two daughters, but the first child, Gail Ann, died at the age of 12. Jean Marie, their younger daughter, married Danny Linwood Howard at Thanksgiving time, in 1963. They live in Heber Springs, Arkansas.

The senior author and his wife visited with Ruth, Fred and Jean in 1963 when they lived in Davenport. We truly appreciate the information which Ruth has given us.

GEORGE WASHINGTON DILLIE

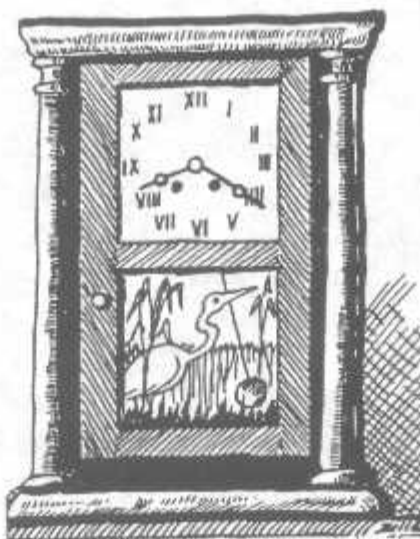
George Washington Dillie, third child of Noadiah and Juda Dille, was born in Chariton County, Jan. 3, 1860, and died in Visalia, California, April 9, 1939 at the home of his daughter and only child, Irene (Mrs. Theodore R. Paregien). His wife, Caroline Mercer Dillie, was born in England, August 5, 1875, and is still living in her daughter's home. Irene Dillie Paregien writes that her father was self-supporting from the age of nine. The 1870 U. S. Census for Mahaska County, Iowa, shows Noadiah's son, George, nine years of age, still in the home. We know that soon after this date the family went to Bedford, Iowa, but we do not know whether or not George went with them. His daughter says that he spent 12 years in the U. S. Army, all in peacetime. He worked for the City of Los Angeles Transit System for many years and later he became a builder and real estate dealer. Irene, born in 1902, graduated from the University of California, Los Angeles, in 1922, and became a primary teacher. She retired in 1963 after having taught for 24 years. Her husband, Ted, born in 1900, was superintendent of a large creamery for 34 years before retirement in 1961. They have acquired several pieces of rental property in Visalia, Cal. They have no children.



EDWIN L. DILLIE

Edwin L. Dillie, youngest child of Noadiah and Juda Dille, was born in Mahaska County, Iowa, April 25, 1862, and was about nine years old when he went with his family to Taylor County, Iowa. The courthouse record in Bedford verifies his marriage on December 4, 1887, to Mary Etta Wallace, daughter of Andrew and Rebecca Stoner Wallace. They lived in Council Bluffs, Iowa. The only record or information we were able to obtain about Edwin's family came

from Earl F. Williams, general manager of the five cemetery organization in Council Bluffs. He verifies that Edwin died Jan. 30, 1937, quite suddenly, of coronary thrombosis. He was listed as a retired mail handler for the Union Pacific Railroad. His widow died January 23, 1942. Both are buried on their family lot in Cedar Lawn Cemetery in Council Bluffs. The nearest of kin was listed as Charles Dillie, a son. At the time of his mother's death Charles lived in Denison, Crawford County, Iowa. Our efforts to find him have been without success. Information in the genealogy about the other children came from Ruth Dillie Knape.



73

CHAPTER VI

Genealogy

The generations are indicated by letters; that is, the children of the first John Dille of Woodbridge, New Jersey, are marked A, his grandchildren B, and so on. The numbers indicate the numbering of children listed in each family. Children are not necessarily entered in order of age, although when birth dates are known, an effort has been made to do this. Information following semicolon pertains to spouse.

- JOHN DILLE of Woodbridge, N. J., b 1645, d 3-12-1684; m Sarah, Woodbridge, N. J.
- A1. Susannah Dille, b 6-14-1676
 - A2. Sarah Dille, b 12-28-1677
 - A3. John Dille, Jr., b 1-24-1681, d 1-24-1746 Sussex Co. N. J.; m (1) Ruth Taylor, b 12-25-1678, d 11-4-1722 Woodbridge, N. J.
 - B1. Sarah Dille, b 1706, d 1726; m Nathan Cooper
 - B2. David Dille, b 1718, d 1784 or later; m Elizabeth Wade bE 1728, d 4-1826
 - C1. William Dille, b 1738 Perth Amboy, N. J.; m Tunia Myers
 - C2. Israel Dille (Rev. War), bE 1740 Perth Amboy, N. J.; m Sarah
 - D1. Israel Dille, Jr., b 6-28-1796 Wash. Co. Pa., d 10-11-1867 Germantown, Ohio; m (1) 7-29-1817 Mahitabel Bowers, d 12-10-1831
 - E1. Thomas Clark Dillie, b 9-1-1818; m 2-2-1841 Caroline Stock
 - E2. Salathiel Dillie, b 11-14-1819, d 12-26-1850; m 1-16-1842 Martha Wilson
 - F1. William Newton Dillie, b 3-6-1845; m 9-22-1870 Harriet Havens
 - G1. Harry Benton Dilley, b 8-26-1873; m 11-27-1895 Elma Brown
 - H1. Charles LeRoy Dilley, b 10-20-1896, d 9-1962; m Lena Jones
 - H2. Ruby Marie Dilley, b 10-20-1896; m James C. Messer, d 9-16-1955
 - H3. William Nelson Dilley, b 2-7-1902, d 2-29-1902
 - E3. Betsy Dillie, b 7-29-1821, d 10-30-1863; m 7-4-1844 Nathan Hibbs
 - E4. Lucy Ann Dillie, b 10-9-1823; m (1) 12-5-1844 William Rorick; m (2) Amos Hibbs
 - E5. Harriet Dillie, b 9-28-1825, d 1-13-1852; m 10-31-1844 John B. Davis
 - E6. Abel B. Dillie, b 8-6-1828, d 9-9-1832
 - E7. Israel Dillie III, b 12-10-1831 Germantown, O., d 3-29-1851
 - D1. Israel Dille, Jr., m (2) 3-21-1833 Sarah Pool, d 3-1838, no issue; m (3) 11-15-1838 Elizabeth Varner, b 1-5-1807 Franklin Co. Pa., d 3-13-1871 Collins, Mo.
 - E8. Annie C. Dilley, b 11-14-1839, d 1-18-1929 Collins, Mo.; m (1) Jerry Boyd (died); m (2) 9-19-1860 John H. Crawford
 - F1. Schuyler Crawford; F2. Hazen Crawford; F3. George Crawford, b 1876, lives in Caldwell, Idaho
 - E9. Lucies Dillie, b 1-5-1842, d 1871 Collins, Mo.; m 11-15-1867 Sarah Ann Black
 - E10. Martha Rosettie Dillie, b 11-24-1840, d 6-27-1848
 - E11. Nancy Ellen Dillie, b 5-18-1847
 - E12. Margaret Annette Dillie, b 9-1-1849, d 1871 Collins, Mo.
 - D2. John C. Dille, b 2-9-1802, d 1-13-1863 Mentone, Ind. Yellow Creek Cem.; m (1) Polly -, b 3-3-1804, d 2-24-1843
 - E1. Thebeau Dille, b 3-9-1825, d 1843
 - E2. Eliza Dille, b 7-27-1826

- E3. Samuel Holmes Dille, b 6-29-1828, d 6-1915 Grass Valley, Cal.
 E4. Thella Dille, b 9-21-1830
 E5. Asa Dille, b 9-18-1832, d 189? Grass Valley, Cal.
 E6. Taylor Dille, b 6-9-1835, d 1836
 E7. Israel Dille, b 5-5-1837, d 1843
 E8. (unknown), b 9-9-1841, d 1843
 E9. John Dille b 2-24-1843, d 1843
 D2. John C. Dille, m (2) 1-21-1849 Dorcas Beatty Sturgeon, b 2-12-1822, d 5-19-1871
 E10. Wilson Dille, b 11-17-1849, d 12-3-1849
 E11. Sarah Dille, b 11-17-1849, d 8-22-1951
 E12. William Heighway Dille, b 2-11-1851, d 6-1933; m 1879 Adeline Taylor, b 1-16-1855, d 6-16-1916
 F1. Margaret Dille, b 10-31-1874; m 1-1 1893 Harry Clymer, b 3-3-1872, d 5-13-1952
 G1. Hazel Clymer, b 3-20-1895; m (1) 7-1-1914 Clarence Powers, b 1-13-1889, d 11-6-1918; m (2) 11-1-1919 Lon Walters, b 6-9-1883
 H1. Edna Ruth Powers, b 5-28-1915; m 7-16-1933 Earl Davis
 I1. Diane Davis, b 10-11-?; m Jim Bitting
 I2. Devon Davis, b 11-2-?; m Betty
 I3. Linda Kay Davis, b 3-2-1945; m Joe Shivley
 H2. Margaret Frances Powers, b 8-2-1917; m 8-14-1938 Edward Southers
 I1. Julia Leona Southers, b 4-27-1941
 I2. David Edward Southers, b 6-17-1947
 H3. Cleo Fern Walters, b 12-1-1920; m 9-11-1938 Clifford Kelly
 I1. Larry Dean Kelly, b 3-12-1940
 I2. Bill Milton Kelly, b 9-23-1941
 I3. Patrick Michael Kelly, b 3-17-1943
 I4. Charles Leroy Kelly, b 7-2-1944
 I5. Barbara Kathlene Kelly, b 1-22-1947
 G2. Claude Clymer, b 3-1-1897, d 10-7-1918
 G3. Forest Clymer, b 11-19-1902, d 3-21-1939; m 11-19-1924 Annabell Ault, b 12-8-1907, d 7-14-1936
 H1. Flora Lee Clymer, b 5-19-1925; m 9-14-1941 Newton
 I1. Jerry Ray Newton
 I2. Connie Newton
 H2. Bonnie May Clymer, b 3-19-1933, d 1950
 F2. Norman Edgar Dille, b 1876, died in infancy
 E13. Martin Dille, b 3-17-1852
 F1. Clo Dille; F2. Homer Dille; F3. John P. Dille; F4. Kate Dille
 E14. Martha Dille, b 3-17-1852; m - -
 F1. Melroy; F2. Bernice
 E15. Cephas Dille, b 11-4-1853
 E16. Andrew Dille, b 11-4-1853; m - -
 F1. Gertrude Dille; F2. Katherine Dille
 E17. Amanda Dille, b 12-27-1855
 E18. John Dille, b 12-27-1855; m - -
 F1. John - , Stepson
 F2. Allen Dille, b 8-19-1887
 F3. Oci Dille, b 10-6-1889; m 1910 Henry Hastings
 G1. Marie Hastings; m Marshall Weaver
 H1. Norman Weaver
 H2. William Weaver
 H3. Donald Weaver

Return to [300 Years](#) page index

- F4. Elsie Dille, b 3-23-1891
 F5. Ivy Dille, b 1892, d 1893
 F6. Bailey Dille - died at birth
 F7. Harry Dille, d 1959
 E19. Müller Dille, b 12-7-1857
 F1. Jessie Dille; F2. Blanche Dille
 E20. Thomas Allen Dille, b 2-3-1860, d 5-5-1916 Lockport, Ill.; m 5-1-1895
 Etta Prudence Allen b 9-13-1868, d 4-1953
 F1. Chester Allen Dille, b 3-16-1896 Lockport, Ill.; m 6-23-1923 Lilit
 Weber, b 1-1-1900
 G1. Chester Allen Dille, Jr. b 4-1924, d 4-1934
 G2. Heighway Robert Dille, b 10-18-1927; m 9-18-1954 Vivian Gajdosik,
 Santa Monica, Cal.
 H1. Michael David Dille, b 7-29-1958
 H2. Janet Dille, b 1960
 G3. Richard Lee Dille, b 7-12-1932; m 7-31-1954 Carol Walden,
 Indianapolis, Ind.
 H1. Ricky Lee Dille, b 1955
 H2. Jeffry Allen Dille, b 1957
 H3. Leslie Roxanne Dille, b 1959
 H4. Stephen Patrick Dille, b 3-17-1962
 F2. Holmes Oliver Dille, b 10-9-1898, d 1949; m (1) 10-22-1919 Laura
 G. Jennings, d 1949 Topeka, Kan.
 G1. Holmes Oliver Dille, Jr. b 2-21-1921; m Sabina
 H1. Bryan Dille, Peoria, Ill.
 H2. Patricia Dille
 G2. Joyce Dille, b 1923; m Dale Allers. Four boys - Kalamazoo, Mich.
 G3. David Dille, b 12-16-1932 Aurora, Ill.; m(1) Pat - Four children
 m (2) Dora Etta Dille, b 1937 Topeka, Kans. Two daughters; Orlando,
 Fla.
 F3. Jeanette Ruth Dille, b 11-21-1900, d 8-28-1923; m 2-10-1921 Floyd Cox
 G1. Dora Frances Cox, b 11-15-1921; m Marion Karwoski
 G2. Floyd Ronald Cox, b 8-19-1923, m Eunice
 F4. Elsie Etta Dille, b 5-9-1903, d 10-30-1906
 F5. Lois Ellen Dille, b 1-27-1907; m 1951 Dearman, Miami, Fla.
 F6. Frances Elizabeth Dille, b 10-8-1908; m Frank Henkel, Wheaton, Ill.
 G1. Jeanette Louise Henkel, b 1-16-1928; m Eddie Vincent
 G2. John Henkel, b 5-20-1930
 G3. Frank Ronald Henkel, b 6-8-1932; m Marilyn
 E21. Frank Dille, b 1-9-1863 Spokane, Wash.; m -
 F1. Frank Dille, Jr. b 1898
 F2. Emma Dille
 F3. Ada Dille; F4. Alta Dille; F5. Frances Dille
 D3. Eliza Dille; m (1) Obadiah Holmes, Mansfield, O.; m (2) Aaron DeBoit
 E1. Opalina Holmes; m 2-25-1830 Henry Heimbaugh
 F1. Charles E. Heimbaugh
 F2. Andrew Jackson Heimbaugh
 F3. Sara Allida Heimbaugh; m Hutchinson
 F4. Obadiah Heimbaugh, m -
 G1. Obadiah Heimbaugh, Jr. m -
 H1. Meade Heimbaugh
 H2. George Dow Heimbaugh
 H3. Henry Rex Heimbaugh
 H4. Edna Heimbaugh; m Carey
 H5. Freda Heimbaugh; m Lehman

- H6. Lucille Heimbaugh; m Kesler
 G2. Louis Heimbaugh; m -
 H1. Mack Heimbaugh
 G3. Oci Heimbaugh; m -
 H1. Leah Heimbaugh
- D4. Samuel Dille
 E1. Allen Dille
- C3. Aaron Dille, b 1742 Bridgeport, N. J., d 1822 Dille, Ohio; m (1) Fletcher
 D1. Squire Dille. To Champaign, Ill. or to Mo.
 D2. Moses Dille, Morgan Co. O. in 1820 - Guernsey Co. 1891
 D3. Richard Dille; m 10-5-1802 Rebecca Haywood, Belmont Co. Ohio.
 D4. Aaron Dille, b 1776, To Muncie, Ind. - In Jasper Co. 1840
 D5. John Dille, bē 1780, d Wheeling, Ind.; m 1-15-1805 Nancy Gallagher,
 b 3-3-1788
- E1. Aaron Chester Dille, b 1807
 E2. Hiram Dille, b 7-27-1812 Belmont Co. O., d 6-12-1897; m (1) Nancy
 Reasoner, b 6-2-1817, Valparaiso, Ind.
 F1. Mary Hill Dille, b 3-13-1834, Hartford, Ind. d 1-2-1912
 F2. John Dille (Civil War), b 9-1-1836 Blackford Co. Ind., d 11-19-1903;
 m 8-18-1860 Caroline Lansing
 G1. Birdell Dille; G2. Juya Dille; Neva E. Dille;
 G4. Roscoe V. Dille; G5. John Dille
- F3. Sarah Reasoner Dille, b 4-27-1838, d 7-25-1906
 F4. Malinda Dille, b 3-17-1840, d 7-25-1898
 F5. Calvin Luther Dille, b 1-28-1842
 F6. Horatio Benjamin Dille, b 8-7-1843, d 7-11-1862
 F7. Harriet M. Dille, b 8-24-1845, d 10-7-1846
 F8. Nancy Ann Dille, b 9-23-1847 Valparaiso, Ind., d 11-3-1913
 F9. Eli W. Dille, b 1849 Porter Co. Ind.
- E2. Hiram Dille, m (2) Mary Jones, b 1830, Ohio
 F10. Cynthia Ann Dille, b 6-5-1859 Porter Co.
- E3. Silas Dille, b before 1825; E4. Cephas Dille;
 E5. Stephen Dille, b 11-22-1825; m Mary J., b 1830
 E6. Nancy Dille; E7. Lovina Dille
- D7. Ichabod Dille, Sr., b 6-3-1783 N. J., d 11-10-1868; m Mary McCain,
 Washington Co. Pa.
- E1. Mary Dille; E2. Josiah Dille, b 11-5-1810;
 E3. Rachel Dille, b 4-12-1813
- E4. Susannah Dille, b 4-15-1818, Dille, O.; m David Weesner, Marion, Ind.
 F1. Macajah Weesner; F2. Lacy Ann Weesner; m Knight
 F3. Elihu Weesner; F4. David Weesner;
 F5. Elizabeth Weesner, m Milton Thomas, Marion, Ind.
 G1. Susannah Thomas; m Ratliff; G2. Wesley Thomas
- E5. Ichabod Dille, Jr., b 4-12-1820, d 3-5-1905, Huntington, Ind.; m (1)
 7-23-1840 Rachel Gaskill, b 1822 in Pa. - In Grant Co. Ind. 1850
- F1. Eli Gaskill Dille, b 4-20-1841 Jonesboro, Ind., d 1862 - Killed at
 Champion Hill, Tenn.
 F2. Jonathan Dille, b 9-10-1842
 F3. Aaron Dille, b 3-27-1844
 F4. Mary Elizabeth Dille, b 1-22-1846, d 1865
 F5. Sarah Dille, b 8-1-1847
 F6. John Dille, d 7-12-1922
 G1. Jesse Dille, Andrews, Ind.; G2. Lovina Dille
 G3. Pearl Dille, Andrews, Ind.
 G4. Jonathan Dille, Valley Springs, Ark.

- F7. Lovina Ann Dille, b 1-1-1850 Meigs Co. O.; m 1870 Richard Hudnall
 G1. Martin Nathan Hudnall, b 1871
 G2. Harry Elmer Hudnall, b 1873
 G3. Hattie Belle Hudnall, b 1877
- F8. Matilda Jane Dille, b 7-10-1851
- F9. Rufus Dille, b 9-23-1852
- F10. Lewis William Dille, b 8-23-1853
- E5. Ichabod Dille, Jr.; m (2) Rebecca Havens
- F6. Jesse Brooks Dille, b Valparaiso, Ind., d 10-1930; m Florence Flint
 G1. John Flint Dille, b Dixon, Ill.; m Phoebe Minerva Crabtree
 H1. John Flint Dille, Jr. b 11-14-1912 Evanston, Ill.; m 4-9-1938
 Jayne Paulman
 H1. John Flint Dille III
 H2. Joanne Paulman Dille
 H2. Robert Crabtree Dille, b 4-8-1923, Evanston, Ill.; m 7-26-1945
 Virginia Lorraine Nichols
 H1. Lorraine Virginia Dille
 H2. Robert Nicholas Flint Dille
- G2. Hazel S. Dille
- F7. John Ichabod Dille, b 11-18-1857; m 7-21-1979 Mary J. Mohn, To
 Minn.
 G1. Chester B. Dille; G2. Dessie B. Dille;
 G3. Eva Dille; G4. Mayme Dille
- F8. Rebecca Viola Dille, b 8-24-1860; m John Reniorson
 G1. Ovid Reniorson
- E6. Elsy Dille, b 2-4-1823
- E7. Mary Ann Dille, b 8-27-1825, Jonesboro, Ind. d Carlisle, Iowa; m John
 Lamb
 F1. Joseph Lamb
- E8. Lovina Dille, b 4-16-1828, Jonesboro, Ind.; m 9-21-1843, John
 Beauchamp, Carlisle, Ia.
- E9. Elizabeth Dille, b 1-9-1832; m (1) Brandon; m (2) 1860 Josiah Merritt
 F1. Frank Brandon - Died in his teens
 F2. Mary Brandon; m James Hawkins
 G1. Lilly Hawkins; G2. Betella Hawkins
 G3. Alice Hawkins; G4. Elmer Hawkins; G5. Archie Hawkins
- F3. Lulu Merritt, Chicago; F4. Edward Merritt
- E10. Emeline Dille, b 12-4-1834 Jonesboro; m John Leslie
 F1. John Leslie, Jr., b Peru, Ind. To Des Moines, Ia.
- E11. Matilda Dille, b 12-17-1838, d 1882; m Berry
 F1. Edward Berry, d 1887
 F2. Mary Berry; m Beal, Huntington, Ind.
- E12. John W. Dille, b 3-13-1841; m Mary Andrews, d 1880, To Andrews,
 Ind. 1885
 F1. Nettie Dille; m Jacob Knee
 G1. Charlie Knee; G2. Lulu Knee
- E13. William Dille, b 2-29-1846, d 1851
- D7. Elizabeth Dille; m 1829 William Bates, Grant Co. Ind.
 E1. Aaron Bates; E2. David Bates; E3. John Bates;
 E4. Martin Bates; E5. Ephraim Bates;
 E6. Mary Bates; m. Thomas Coleman;
 E7. Anna Bates; m John Dullman;
 E8. Elizabeth Bates; m Garrett Dodd
- D8. Abigail Dille. In Belmont Co. O. 1850
- D9. Sally Dille; m 1850 Shepley, Belmont Co., O.

- D10. Martie Dille; m Fisher. Had one child
 C3. Aaron Dille; m (2) Nancy
 D11. James B. Dille, b 1822, reared by Ichabod Sr.; m Anna b 1823
 E1. Clarkson Dille, Marion, Ind. (no children)
 E2. Daniel Dille, b 1845, Ind.
 E3. John Dille, b 1847 Iowa - White Cloud, Kans. - Four Sons
 F1. Henry Dille
 E4. Mary Louisa Dille, b 1849 Ind.; m John Robb, Muncie, Ind.
 E5. Lindley Dille - one son, Marion, Ind.
 E6. Jesse Morris Dille, Portland, Ore.
 E7. Ichabod S. Dille, b 8-29-1851, Fairmount, Ind.; m 1-28-1875 Emma
 Eva Betts, b 11-7-1857, Casey, Iowa
 F1. Sarah May Dille, b 10-22-1880
 F2. William Clarkson Dille, b 10-13-1887; m Loretta
 F3. Jane Dille, b 1892; m Towner, Grand Junction, Colo.
 F4. Joseph L. Dille, b 1896 - Oakland, Cal.
 G1. George Dille, b 1931. Lives in Moab, Utah
 G2. Robert Dille, b 1934 - Moab, Utah
 D12. Anna Dille
 C4. Sarah Dille, b in N. J.
 C5. Elizabeth Dille, b 1744 New Jersey; m William Wier
 C6. John Dille (Rev. war) b c 1748 Woodbridge, N. J., d 1839; m Margaret
 D1. David Dille, b 1790 Pa., d 1849 Gilliam, Mo.; m Mary Jamison, b 1789
 d 1865
 E1. John Jamison Dille, b c 1812 Ohio, d 9-1-1890 Chillicothe, Mo.;
 m 10-21-1835 Cynthia Ann Bain, Hancock Co., Ind., d 9-8-1890
 F1. Eliza Jane Dille, b 9-18-1837 Indiana, d 11-23-1918 Clark Co.,
 Mo.; m 7-4-1865 Wason Wesley Baker, Livingston Co., Mo.,
 b 1-20-1839, d 9-1898
 G1. Robert Baker; m Willa Peery
 G2. Ida Alice Baker, d 1-20-1942; m 1-3-1903 George W. House, Hale,
 Mo., d 1-10-1911 Wyaconda, Mo.
 H1. Kathryn House, b 6-15-1905; m 1-26-1946 Frank O. Pohlemann,
 Oklahoma City, Okla.
 I1. Suzanne Pohlemann, b 1-25-1947, Chickasha, Okla.
 G3. Clark Baker; m Lucy
 H1. Amy Baker; m Winkelmeier, Chillicothe, Mo.
 G4. Flora Baker, d 1920; m Ed Dieterich
 H1. Emil Dieterich, Wyoming
 H2. Ruth Dieterich; m Riebel, Arbela, Mo.
 H3. Riley Dieterich, Kansas City, Mo.
 G5. Edward Baker; m Anna Hamilton
 G6. Anne Baker, Died in infancy
 F2. Betty Dille, died when her children were young; m Stewart
 G1. James Stewart, Chillicothe, Mo. d 6-1965
 G2. Corda Stewart
 F3. Kitty Dille, Died young
 F4. Marjorie Dille; m John Mann
 F5. Calvin Dille
 F6. John Dilley, Lawson, Mo. in 1890
 G1. John Dilley, Bosworth, Mo.
 H1. Ethel Dilley, m McCall
 F7. Robert Seth Dilley, b 2-24-1845 Trenton, Mo., d 6-30-1931 Chillicothe,
 Mo.; m (1) Mary Elizabeth Mann d 1888.
 G1. Flora A. Dilley b 11-24-1874; d 12-10-1906; m 1890 John A. Kincade

- H1. Fay Alice Kincade, b 1-10-1892; m Charles Shelton, Arnett, Okla.
 11. Flora Shelton, b 3-7-1908; m V.B. Bryant, Sulphur Springs, Ark.
 12. Edith Shelton, b 12-23-1909; m J. E. Alderson, Arnett, Ark.
 13. Ruth Shelton, b 3-20-1914; m Lynn Love, Glazier, Texas
 14. Alice Shelton, b 2-6-1913 Borger, Texas
 H2. Ada Mae Kincade, b 3-22-1894; m R. W. Lane, Pampa, Texas
 11. Wilbur Howard Lane, b 11-9-1914 Panhandle, Texas
 12. Josephine Lane, b 1-19-1917; m K. B. Lawson, Pampa, Texas
 13. George Marvin Lane, b 2-13-1919 Odessa, Texas
 14. Noble Dean Lane, b 6-10-1921 Midland, Texas
 15. John Robert Lane, b 2-24-1927, d 7-3-1954
 16. Don Richard Lane, b 8-30-1930 Pampa, Texas
 H3. Arthur Warren Kincade I, b 8-14-1896; m 8-22-1917 Mary Josephine Igou, Wichita, Kans.
 11. Arthur Warren Kincade II, b 6-20-1919 Gage, Okla.
 12. Valeri Imogene Kincade b 9-9-1921 Gage, Okla; m Keller
 13. Patricia Josephine Kincade, b 11-10-1927 Woodward, Okla.
 H4. Elmer Ross Kincade, b 7-16-1893 Tulsa, Okla.
 11. Wanda Kincade, b 12-20-1920; m Menger Arlington, Texas
 12. Helen Ruth Kincade, b 10-23-1924; m Work, Oklahoma City, Okla.
 H5. Mable Louise Kincade, b 9-19-1902; m Riley Hickman, Dallas, Texas
 11. Helen Hickman, b 1-21-1938 Richardson, Texas
 H6. Robert Seth Kincade, b 4-29-1905 Springfield, Mo.
 11. Robert R. Kincade, b 7-13-1931
 12. Charles R. Kincade, b 10-9-1933
 13. Richard T. Kincade, b 12-22-1936
 14. Ronald D. Kincade, b 6-21-1943
 15. David W. Kincade, b 9-9-1957
 G2. Ada Mae Dilley, b 10-4-1877; m 6-12-1901 Frank V. Cheatham, Chillicothe, Mo.
 H1. Samuel J. Cheatham, b 10-23-1904 Troy, Mo., d 9-23-1959 St. Louis, Mo.; m Helen Baker
 H2. Sarah Ella Cheatham, b 6-7-1914 Troy, Mo.; m Kenneth C. McNeely, Chillicothe, Mo.
 H3. Mary Josephine Cheatham, b 8-26-1918 Troy, Mo.; m Richard Laffoon, Sedalia, Mo.
 G3. Catherine Ann Dilley, b 12-1-1879; m Frank B. Elliott, Chillicothe, Mo.
 H1. Fern B. Elliott, b 1-15-1898 Columbia, Mo., d 4-1965
 11. Floyd A. Elliott, b 11-5-1919 Porterville, Calif.
 12. Wayne H. Elliott, b 10-4-1921 N. Y.
 13. Jay M. Elliott, b 11-25-1925 DeKalb, Ill.
 14. Lowell E. Elliott, b 4-14-1928 Columbia, Mo.
 15. Virgil E. Elliott, b 10-20-1933 San Diego, Cal.
 H2. Wiley Hill Elliott, b 10-23-1906, d 1923
 G4. James William Dilley, b 1881, d 10-27-1959; m Elizabeth Irwin, d 1959
 H1. Fred Dilley, Mercer, Mo.
 G5. Minnie Dilley, b 1884, d 1942; m George A. Lionberger
 H1. Orel E. Lionberger, b 12-3-1906 Trenton, Mo.
 H2. Clifford L. Lionberger, b 11-8-1910 Columbia, Mo.
 11. Jeannine Lionberger, b 8-16-1928 Columbia, Mo.
 H3. Fern A. Lionberger, b 8-16-1913 Chillicothe, Mo.
 11. Judith Ann Lionberger, b 4-8-1943
 12. Jo Ellen Lionberger, b 11-4-1947

Return to [300 Years](#) page index

13. Jackie Juanita Lionberger, b 8-29-1949
 14. James Alfred Lionberger, b 10-7-1955
 H4. Georgina Mae Lionberger, b 10-26-1914; m Edwin Koehly, Chillicothe, Mo.
 11. Carol June Koehly, b 3-17-1936; m R. C. Myers
 12. Gayla Rae Koehly, b 3-16-1942; m Ray Brown
 H5. Rowena June Lionberger, b 6-26-1916; m George Willard, Chillicothe, Mo.
 11. Michael George Willard, b 10-12-1946
 12. Sara Dayna Willard, b 5-26-1948
 13. Randall Alfred Willard, b 6-24-1951
 14. Patrick Ken Willard, b 12-30-1954
 H6. Clastine Rae Lionberger, b 6-19-1918; m B. H. Coppie, Chillicothe, Mo.
 11. Victoria Lynn Coppie, b 11-29-1947
 H7. George A. Lionberger, Jr., b 11-29-1921 Springfield, Mo.
 11. Pamela Ann Lionberger, b 12-19-1948
 H8. Beryl Udoris Lionberger, b 9-14-1924; m Arthur Warner, Sr. Joseph, Mo.
 11. Arthur Raymond Warner, b 9-5-1946
 12. Rhonda Suzanne Warner, b 7-29-1952
 G6. Edward Martin Dilley, b 6-12-1886; m Clara Mary Page, Kingsley, Iowa
 H1. Edward Martin Dilley II, b 12-24-1913 Monterey Park, Calif.
 11. Edward M. Dilley III, b 2-4-1939
 12. Charlene Ann Dilley, b 10-22-1942; m Rex Zimmerman
 13. Jackie Dilley, b 9-1-1944
 14. Dennis Myron Dilley, b 4-24-1947
 H2. Willard Sherrill Dilley, b 4-10-1915 Sioux City, Ia.
 11. Mary Gertrude Dilley, b 1-1-1943
 12. Richard Sherrill Dilley, b 11-25-1945
 13. Cynthia Ann Dilley, b 4-4-1952
 H3. Icadore Arlene Dilley, b 10-28-1916; m D. A. Helms, Burlington, N. Carolina
 11. Douglas A. Helms, Jr., b 10-22-1946
 12. Arlene Francis Helms, b 3-2-1950
 H4. Lainys Mae Dilley, b 4-18-1920, Kingsley, Ia.
 F7. Robert Seth Dilley, m (2) 1890 Cora Chowning Bottom d 1-15-1931
 G7. Earl Dilley, Deceased
 G8. Maurice Dilley, Deceased
 G9. Altice Dilley, Deceased
 G10. Behula Dilley m Waggoner
 E2. Martin Dille
 F1. James Dille; F2. John Thomas Dille;
 F3. Betty Dille, m Addison Keaton
 E3. Stephen Dille, Trenton, Grundy Co., Mo.
 F1. William (Bill) Dille; F2. John Dille;
 F3. Bolivar Dille; F4. Phillip W. Dille
 E4. Neahmiah Dille (Civil War), b 8-3-1829, d 1-28-1889; m (1) Elizabeth Mayfield, b 1834, d 1859
 F1. David Dille, Gilliam, Mo.
 F2. Hallie Dille, m Julius Velton
 G1. Bernice Velton, m Cart, Slater, Mo.
 E4. Neahmiah Dille, m (2) Carolean Keaton, b 1844 Ireland, d 1918 Satine Co. Mo.

- F3. Robert Neison Dilley, b 2-28-1866, d in Gilliam, Mo.
 F4. John Addison Dilley, b 9-12-1867
 F5. William Morton Dille, b 3-10-1869, d Saline Co. Mo.; m Rachel Level
 G1. Mitchell Dille, b 4-30-1898, lives Blackwater, Mo.; m (1) Esther Wilson
 H1. Kenneth Dille
 H2. Phillip Dille; m Elfrieda Elmeyer
 11. Dwayne Dille; 12. Carla Mae Dille
 H3. Della Ruth Dille, m Orey
 11. William Orey; 12. Wayne Orey
 G2. Forrest Dille; m Mildred Kimball, Kansas City, Mo.
 H1. Gordon Dille; H2. Joyce Dille
 G3. Raymond Dille; m Charlotte Shepherd, K. C. Mo.
 H1. Roy Dille; H2. Jimmy Dille
 G4. Della Mae Dille, m J. W. Solomon, Marshall, Mo.
 F6. George Washington Dilley, b 2-7-1871
 F7. Jane Sarah Dilley, b 3-27-1873; m Copeland
 F8. Frances Dilley - died young
 F9. Frank Dilley, b 8-1-1876
 F10. Sylvester (Vess) Dilley, b 5-22-1878 near Gilliam, Mo.; m Anna Bremizer, b 2-28-1879 live in Bosworth, Mo.
 G1. Maryon Bremizer Dilley, b 9-9-1909; m Blanche Oberdahloff, live in Carrollton, Mo.
 H1. Lona Nell Dilley, b 1935; m Jerry Jones
 11. Burkett Lee Jones, b 1964
 H2. Lona Bell Dilley, b 1935 (twin); m Bulwane
 G2. Sylvester James Dilley, m Ruth Bachtel
 H1. Larry Sylvester Dilley, b 1938; m Juanita Sue Long
 11. Mari Beth Dilley, b 5-7-1963
 H2. James Aubrey Dilley, b 1945
 F11. Susan Dilley, b 1-6-1875 died young
 F12. May Dilley, b 5-22-1880, d 1882
 F13. Minnie Dilley, b 1-22-1883; m Moore
 F14. Willis Neahmiah Dilley, b 4-11-1885
 F15. Mary Dilley, b 2-19-1887; m Akeman
 E5. Squire Dille, Went back East. No Children
 D2. William Dille, Grundy Co. Mo.?
 D3. Squire Dille
 D4. Amos Dille, Grundy Co. Mo.?
 D5. Mary Dille
 D6. Rebecca Dille, m Asa Griffith - To Montgomery Co. Ohio
 D7. Martha Dille; D8. Phoebe Dille
 C7. Isaac Dille (Rev. War) b 8-29-1751 or 7, Woodbridge, N. J. d 7-21-1827; m Sarah, b 8-12-1760, d 4-4-1809 Prosperity, Pa.
 D1. Stephen Dille, b 7-1-1781 Wash. Co. Pa., d 4-16-1840; m (1) Rachel, b 2-10-1784, d 2-15-1815
 E1. Sarah Dille, b 5-10-1806, d Wash. Co. Pa.; m Cyrus Andrews
 E2. William Logan Dille, b 3-8-1808
 E3. John Dille, b 3-3-1811, d 3-11-1897; m Sarah Funk, b 2-26-1811, d 6-27-1907
 F1. John (or James) Madison Dille, b 1-30-1837; m (1) Mary Annette Marsh
 G1. Elmer Gregg Dille, b 1864, d 1948
 H1. Charles Dille; H2. Elmer Gregg Dille
 G2. Orville G. Dille
 H1. Laura M. Dillie

- F1. John (or James) Madison Dille; m (2) Mary McDonald
 G3. Harvey Dille
 G4. Logan Dille
 G5. Jenny Dille
 F2. Rachel Dille, b 8-22-1841, m Alonzo Parker
 F3. Elizabeth Dille, b 7-7-1843; m 10-2-1866 Daniel Smalley
 G1. Clark Smalley
 D1. Stephen Dille; m (2) Lanie VanVoorhis, b 8-4-1781
 E4. Abraham V. Dille, b 2-1-1818, d 2-8-1893; m (1) 9-15-1840 Phebe Lindley, d 2-10-1845 Windridge, Pa. (Jacktown)
 F1. Alice Dilworth Dille, b 8-31-1842 Nelsonville, Ohio, d 5-29-1919; m Francis Asbury Wallace, Van Buren, Pa.
 G1. Cora L. Wallace, b 8-31-1868, d 5-10-1937; m 6-1-1890 Robert Lee Huffman
 H1. William Lawrence Huffman; m Irene Hoge
 I1. Martha Huffman; m Powell
 I2. Frances Huffman; m Donald Hampson
 J1. John Hampson
 J2. Vera Lee Hampson
 G2. Clara B. Wallace, b 6-1-1870, d 5-14-1935; m William M. Pollock
 H1. Clara Louella Pollock; m Frank Frey
 H2. Hazel Pollock; m Hazelton Simmons
 H3. William Francis Pollock
 G3. Etta May Wallace, b 12-24-1873, d 8-9-1874
 G4. Charles Thomas Wallace, b 11-24-1875; m Mary McCurdy
 H1. Ruth Wallace; m Criss
 H2. Frank D. Wallace
 G5. William Francis Wallace, b 2-23-1877, d 5-29-1879
 G6. John W. Wallace, b 8-4-1881; m Gertrude Gallentine
 G7. Lulu L. Wallace, b 8-17-1886; m Irwin C. Gallentine
 G8. Lillian V. Wallace, b 8-17-1886
 F2. Lane Dille, b 2-2-1843; m Berryhill
 F3. William Lindley Dille, b 2-2-1845, d 10-13-1889; m Elizabeth Jane Smalley
 G1. James Dille, Waynesburg, Pa.
 G2. Lovina Dille; m George A. Ullom, Carnegie, Pa.
 G3. John Dille, unmarried
 G4. Sarah Myrtle Dille; G5. Elizabeth Dille
 G6. Oliver Lindley Dille, b 12-16-1874; m 2-27-1894 Anna Horn
 H1. John Oliver Dille, b 4-7-1897 Waynesburg, Pa.
 H2. Francis Enlow Dille, b 4-27-1897
 H3. Elizabeth Rosella Dille, b 9-13-1898, d 11-20-1938
 H4. Margaret Pearle Dille, b 11-16-1900; m Wilbur Ullom
 H5. Alma May Dille; m George Leonard
 H6. Charles Stephens Dille, b 3-17-1905
 H7. David Delaney Dille, b 7-27-1908 Greene Co. Pa.
 H8. James Albert Dille, b 10-8-1910
 H9. William Lindley Dille, b 10-16-1912
 H10. Edna Jane Dille b 12-6-1914; m James McVey
 G7. Jesse Dille - unmarried
 G8. Harvey Dille; m Lyda Stephens
 G9. Ida Dille; m George King
 E4. Abraham V. Dille; m (2) 5-1-1849 Lucy Scott, b 2-9-1825, d 7-24-1885
 F4. Warren Scott Dille, b 7-22-1850
 F5. John Stephen Dille, b 2-26-1853; m (1) 9-23-1880 Mary A. Thompson

- b 9-16-1854, d 9-5-1891; m (2) Emma Waters
- G1. Oren J. Dillie, b 8-12-1876, Windridge, Pa.
 G2. Lucy Belle Dillie, b 5-3-1882
 G3. William C. Dillie, b 10-2-1884
 G4. Julia Folsom Dille b 2-27-1886
 G5. Murray Esco Dillie b 4-19-1889, d 8-6-1890
 G6. Stephen Cecil Dillie, b 6-12-1891, d 7-12-1891
- F6. Flora J. Dille, b 3-13-1855; m Zimmerman
 F7. Mary A. Dille, b 11-2-1858, d 9-5-1891; m Rogers
 F8. Abraham V. Dille, b 2-15-1862
 F9. Emma Dille, b 7-23-1868; m Scott
- E5. Isaac Dille, b 4-1-1822 Wash. Co. Pa., d 5-18-1885; m 2-12-1846
 Matilda Seltzer, Sandusky Twp, Richland Co. O.
 F1. David Seltzer Dille, b 1-24-1847, d 10-9-1861
 F2. Franklin Peter Dille, b 12-9-1849, d 3-31-1920
 F3. Sarah Maria Dille, b 11-7-1851
 F4. Albert Dille, b 12-2-1854, d 1-8-1881
 F5. Susan Dille, b 9-23-56; m Woodfill, Two Harbors, Mich.
 F6. Abraham Dille, b 1-14-1859, d 4-9-1903
 F7. Louisa A. Dille, b 6-17-1862
 F8. Alice C. Dille, b 11-24-1864
- D2. Abigail Dille, b 3-18-1783, d 11-25-1802; m 9-6-1797 Rymear Van Voorhis
 Van Voorhis
 E1. Price Van Voorhis; E2. Abraham Van Voorhis
 F1. John A. Van Voorhis; m 1824 Sarah A. Dilley
 F2. Ephraim Van Voorhis
- D3. Ezra Dille, b 7-31-1785 Wash. Co. Pa., d 10-27-1851 Iowa; m 9-22-1814
 Mary McFarland, Wash. Co. Pa. d 3-3-1862
 E1. William Dille, b 7-14-1815, d 10-11-1815
 E2. Samuel Dille, b 9-27-1816, d 8-24-1840
 E3. Daniel L. Dille, b 4-28-1819, d 9-14-1889
 E4. John Adams Dille (Judge), b 7-19-1821, d 12-18-1896; m (1) 4-2-1849
 Rachel Jane Hagans b 5-3-1828, d 4-12-1852
- F1. Oliver Hagans Dille, b 2-20-1850 Kingwood, Va., d 11-22-1914
 Morgantown; m 9-16-1873 Gillie Coleman Evans, b 1-26-1850
 d 10-21-1928
- G1. Thomas Ray Dille, b 12-5-1874, d 1939
 G2. Elisha Merrill Dille, b 6-21-1878 Walnut Hill, W. Va.; m 7-3-1900
 Estu May Hinkle
 H1. Merrill Moore Dille, b 4-14-1901
 H2. Mary Ruth Dille, b 11-28-1902
 H3. Gillie Evelyn Dille, b 11-23-1904
- G3. Rachel Jane Hagans Dille, b 1-23-1880
 G4. Maude Evans Dille, b 12-16-1882; m 9-16-1908 Harold William
 Campbell
 H1. Alexander Oliver Campbell, b 6-18-1909
 H2. Harold William Campbell, b 6-24-1912
 H3. Thomas Ray Campbell, b 3-2-1917
 H4. Richard Dille Campbell, b 7-10-1922
- G5. James Evans Dille, b 4-6-1886 Walnut Hill, W. Va.; m 9-1-1911
 Opal Flodell Howard, Cameron, W. Va.
 H1. Edith Elaine Dille, b 4-13-1912
 H2. James Evans Dille, b 3-13-1917
 H3. Barbara Howard Dille, b 1-29-1919
- G6. John Adams Dille, b 5-25-1889; m Maria Virginia Kirk, Granville,

- W. Va.
- H1. Drusilla Kirk Dille, b 6-25-1922
 H2. Jane Evans Dille, b 9-10-1924
 H3. John Adams Dille, b 11-2-1926 W. Va., d 4-13-52, 8th Fighter-Bomber Group, Korea; graduate of West Point
 H4. James Kirk Dille, b 10-12-1930
 F2. Stanley Gregg Dille, b 4-1-1852, d 6-2-1852
 E4. John Adams Dille; m. (2) 6-2-1853 Linnie Sutor Brown, Preston Co. Va.
 F3. Clarence Brown Dille, b 5-28-1857, d 8-22-1932; m 1915 Lucia Beltzhoover, Jefferson Co. W. Va.
 F4. Mary McFarland Dille, b 9-21-1866
 E5. Hannah Dille, b 6-10-1823, d 4-12-1907, Memphis, Mo.; m 1840 Judge David B. Cooper, b 1817 Wash. Co. Pa.
 F1. Mary J. Cooper; F2. Milton D. Cooper;
 F3. Ellen Cooper; F4. Oliver G. Cooper;
 F5. Emma T. Cooper; F6. Frank D. Cooper;
 F7. Linnie B. Cooper; F8. Ida Cooper;
 F9. Charles W. Cooper; F10. Edward S. Cooper
 E6. Cyrus Dille, b 3-1-1826, Prosperity, Pa., d 8-19-1894; m 5-28-1855 Marietta Wilcoxon, d 4-3-1922
 F1. John A. Dille, b 9-5-1856, d 1929; m 1895 Fisher
 F2. Sarah Dille, b 2-7-1857; m 5-26-1881 John Henry Jamison, Howard Jamison, Hiawatha, Kansas, a descendant
 F3. Mary Jane Dille, b 3-30-1859, d 4-28-1892
 F4. Louisa A. Dille, b 12-9-1861, d 4-1922
 F5. Samuel M. Dille, b 9-1-1864; m 8-12-1896 Isabella Millison
 G1. Blanche L. Dille b 4-9-1897; m 6-20-1920 Everett George Snodgrass, Meridian, Idaho
 G2. Everett C. Dille, b 2-26-1900; m 6-24-1924 Martha Miller, Boise, Idaho
 G3. Edith L. Dille, b 11-11-1901; m 6-14-1927 Clifford Hatch, Auburn, Wash.
 G4. Hazel M. Dille, b 8-26-1903; m 6-24-1924 Earl Osterbont, Rupert, Idaho
 G5. Grace E. Dille, b 9-26-1905
 G6. Carl S. Dille, b 4-20-1907; m 9-12-1930 Afton Clark
 G7. George B. Dille, b 8-29-1910
 F6. Edwin Stanton Dille, b 9-13-1867, to Birmingham, Ia.; m 1-1-1893 Sara Ellen Hodson
 G1. Ina M. Dille, b 2-21-1893
 G2. Wayne George Dille, b 3-9-1896
 G3. Clyde Albert Dille, b 11-2-1901
 G4. Ferne Gayle Dille, b 3-11-1904
 G5. John Vance Dille, b 1-4-1910
 F7. Emma Dille, b 11-13-1869, d 11-28-1904; m Arnold
 F8. George B. Dille, b 2-5-1872; m 9-2-1896 Elsie Ozbun, Milton, Ia.
 G1. Mildred Dille, b 12-7-1897
 G2. Marjorie Dille, b 8-23-1902
 G3. Kenneth Dille, b 5-13-1904
 G4. Keith Dille, b 1-15-1909, d 5-8-1911
 G5. Maxine Dille, b 4-8-1913
 D4. Aaron Dille, b 9-5-1787, to Richland Co. O.
 D5. Amos Dille, b 9-28-1787 Wash. Co. Pa. to Hardin Co. O., d 8-3-1845 Logan Co. O.; m Ann DeCamp b N.J., d age 89, To Richland Co. O.
 E1. John M. Dille; E2. Martha Dille;

Return to [300 Years](#) page index

- E3. Sarah Dille; E4. Hannah Dille;
 E5. Isaac Newton Dille, b 9-10-1827, d 9-18-1886; m 2-17-1853 Rachel Ann Williams, b 5-24-1828, d 8-24-1881
 F1. Gilbert D. Dille, b 12-19-1853, d 4-12-1890
 F2. Martha Ellen Dille, b 1855, d 3-1934
 F3. Mary Ann Dille, b 4-17-1857, d 5-26-1939; m 2-26-1885 Charles Douglas Harmon b 6-24-1860, d 11-26-1939
 G1. Roy Harmon, b 9-27-1886, d 9-16-1941; m 7-9-1927 Grace Phelps-No children
 G2. Lulu Mae Harmon, b 12-5-1890, d 4-25-1961; m 2-1-1911 Roy Vernon Yoder, b 9-17-1884, d 12-7-1956
 H1. Donald Croft Yoder, b 4-10-1912; m Opal Marie Clark, b 7-27-1911
 I1. Esther Marie Yoder, b 5-19-1938; m 6-15-1958 Gail Laverne Porter, b 2-24-1937
 J1. Trudy Lynne Porter, b 12-7-1958
 J2. Gail Laverne Porter, Jr. b 7-11-1960
 H2. Robert Leroy Yoder, b 8-21-1914; m 9-3-1938 Dorothy Alice Williams, b 9-2-1918
 I1. Robert Michael Yoder, b 4-23-1942
 I2. Gary Richard Yoder, b 12-31-1943
 H3. Mildred Elizabeth Yoder, b 1-25-1916
 H4. Esther Marie Yoder, b 1-25-1916, d 2-1916
 H5. Herbert Lloyd Yoder, b 1-1-1919; m (1) 10-1938, Juanita Vassar
 I1. Donald Leroy Yoder, b 4-1942
 I2. Phyllis Ann Yoder; m John Ebert
 J1. Janet Lou Ebert, b 1963
 H5. Herbert Lloyd Yoder; m (2) Norma June Ansley
 I3. Linda Yoder, b 11-9-1955
 G3. Ray Harmon, b 1894, d 1897
 G4. Forrest B. Harmon, b 9-24-1898, d 11-25-1953; m (1) Alma Worthington; m (2) Gladys --; m (3) Marion Jacobs. No children
 F4. Laura Ellen Dille, b 1863, d 1927; m Daniel J. Rairdon. No children
 F5. Ida Dille, b 1864, d 1936; m John W. Carter
 G1. Gilbert Carter, b 1896, d 1938; m Anna --
 G2. Hugh Carter, b 1898, d 1900
 G3. Paul C. Carter, b 1902, d 1933
 F6. Eliza Belle Dille, b 6-22-1869, d 10-13-1951; m Simon B. Stutzman
 G1. Hazel Stutzman, b 11-1892, d 1929; m 1-1918 Jesse Headings, b 1-1894
 H1. Boyd Headings, b 12-1918; missing in action W.W.II 3-1943; m 12-1942 Helen Marie Minton, Mason, Ohio
 H2. Doris Headings, b 1-1921; m 12-1942 Steward Ward
 I1. Mike Ward, b 1-1944; m 1-1963 Mollie Richardson
 I2. Kathy Ward, b 3-1946, d 1955
 I3. Dennis Ward, b 4-1948
 I4. Dean Ward, b 10-1954
 I5. Mark Ward, b 12-1956
 G2. Tempie Stutzman; m 12-24-1920 Alfred Buckenroth, b 9-1-1899
 H1. Betty Eileen Buckenroth, b 5-4-1925; m 5-8-1943 Laird Smith
 I1. Anita Louise Smith, b 9-17-1943
 I2. Phyllis Ann Smith, b 12-28-1946
 I3. Richard Alan Smith, b 8-8-1948
 I4. Edward Jay Smith, b 10-21-1949
 I5. Lynn Owen Smith, b 3-24-1964, d 3-24-1964
 H2. Ruth Jean Buckenroth, b 10-26-1927, d 5-26-1960; m 5-17-1945 Kenneth McCloskey

- 11. Ronald Eugene McCloskey, b 10-2-1946
- 12. Susan Yvonne McCloskey, b 3-23-1948
- 13. Kenneth James McCloskey, b 6-2-1949
- 14. Alfred Jerome McCloskey, b 11-25-1951
- H3. Lois Ann Buckenroth, b 3-16-1931; m 7-22-1949 Raymond S. Holycross
 - 11. Steven Ray Holycross, b 1-29-1951
 - 12. Raymond S. Holycross, Jr. b 7-26-1953
 - 13. Connie Diane Holycross, b 9-10-1955
 - 14. Janet Elaine Holycross, b 2-18-1957, d 2-23-1957
- H4. Martha Ellen Buckenroth, b 5-12-1935; m 6-7-1953 Alfred Lee Cox
 - 11. Barbara Ellen Cox, b 5-8-1954
 - 12. Joanne Cox, b 4-26-1956
 - 13. Alfred Lee Cox, Jr. b 6-17-1958
 - 14. Scott Alan Cox, b 8-10-1961
- H5. Donald Leroy Buckenroth, b 12-12-1940 U. S. Navy
- F7. Ada F. Dille, died young; F8. Lucy Dille;
- F9. Cory M. Dille, died young
- F10. Daniel M. Dille; m Aurelia Holliday
- E6. Josephus Dille; E7. Emma J. Dille;
- F8. Zenus Dille, b 1836, d 1894; m Harriet J. Pope, b 1846, d 1909
- F1. Esta Dille, b 1869, d 1905; m William Cooper b 1857, d 1939
 - G1. Chester Cooper, b 1891; m Gertrude Rottroff, b 1896
 - H1. Juanita Cooper, b 1915; m Howard Dietrick
 - 11. Eugene Dietrich, b 1947
 - H2. Shirley Cooper, b 1917; m Sanford Yoder
 - 11. Carol Sue Yoder; 12. Ronald Yoder;
 - 13. Dale Yoder; m Donna
 - J1. Mark Yoder
 - 14. Charles Yoder; 15. Sandra Yoder;
 - 16. Lois Ann Yoder; 17. Jo Ellen Yoder;
 - 18. Timothy Yoder, deceased
 - H3. Margaret Cooper, b 1918; m Joe Jones
 - 11. William Jones; 12. Gary Jones;
 - 13. Linda Jones
 - H4. Richard Cooper, b 1920; m Mary Wilcox
 - 11. Donald Cooper; 12. Barbara Cooper;
 - 13. Jerry Cooper; 14. Steven Cooper;
 - 15. Norman Cooper
 - H5. Ruth Cooper, b 1922; m Marion Tauger
 - 11. Janet Tauger; m James Donnelly
 - J1. Michael Donnelly
 - 12. Russell Tauger; 13. Robert Tauger;
 - 14. Claude Tauger
- H6. Carolyn Cooper, b 1923; m Joseph Neer
 - 11. Connie Neer; m Willard Schelefe
 - 12. JoAnn Neer; 13. Max Neer; 14. Terry Neer;
 - 15. Larry Neer (Twin); 16. Roger Neer
- H7. Mary Jane Cooper, b 1926; m James O. Stevenson
 - 11. James Frederick Stevenson, b 1950
 - 12. Patricia Jane Stevenson, b 1953
- H8. Ralph Cooper, b 1932; m Janet Huber
 - 11. Michael Cooper; 12. Kyle Cooper;
 - 13. Cathy Cooper; 14. Scott Cooper
- G2. Robert Cooper, b 1893, d 1962

- G3. Leona Cooper, b 1-18-1895; m Leonard Yoder, b 7-24-1891
 H1. Wanda Yoder, b 4-26-1913; m Howard Buck, b 2-1-1913
 11. Howard Lowell Buck b 1-11-1941; m Georgia Meredith, b 9-13-1942
 J1. Teresa Marlene Buck, b 4-28-1963
 J2. Steven Howard Buck, b 8-18-1964
 H2. Harold Yoder, b 7-14-1917; m Mary Bishop, b 2-29-1920
 11. Dale Emerson Yoder, b 2-25-1948
 12. Susan Elaine Yoder, b 12-31-1951
 13. Barbara Jean Yoder, b 3-8-1955
 14. Michael Lee Yoder, b 9-17-1956
 H3. Delpha Yoder, b 6-11-1919; m Ray Yoder
 G4. Beulah Cooper, b 1898, d 1942; m James Robinson, b 1888
 H1. Carl Max Robinson, b 1919; m Martha Helen Kerr, b 1921
 11. Jacqueline Lee Robinson, b 1947
 12. Ricky Lynn Robinson, b 1953
 H2. Glenn Eldon Robinson, b 1922; m (1) Betty Leigh Miller, b 1922
 11. James Frank Robinson, b 1942
 12. Teresa Ann Robinson, b 1943
 H2. Glenn Eldon Robinson; m (2) Ruth Humboldt, b 1928
 H3. Willis Neal Robinson, b 1924; m Geneva Humble, b 1926
 11. Laren J. Robinson, b 1956
 H4. James Dale Robinson, b 1926; m Reva Ann Krebehenne, b 1935
 11. Sandra Kay Robinson, b 1956
 12. Gary Lynn Robinson, b 1957
 H5. Norma Robinson, b 1928; m James Emerson Loehr, b 1927
 11. Linda Dianne Loehr, b 1950
 12. Douglas Allen Loehr, b 1952
 13. Constance Jeanne Loehr, b 1953
 14. James Scott Loehr, b 1955
 H6. Margery Robinson, b 1933; m John H. Hines, b 1926
 11. Julie K. Hines, b 1959
 12. Jon C. Hines, b 1962
 13. Jill A. Hines, b 1964
 G5. William Cooper, b 1-8-1905; m Almeda Foote, b 4-12-1905
 F2. William Lawrence Dille, b 2-11-1872 Logan Co. O., d 8-1941; m
 Mary Burkitt, b 1881, Convalescent Home, Bellefontaine, O.
 G1. Donna Margaret Dille, b 8-4-1903; m Jack L. Gatwood, b 12-25-1909
 H1. Roberta Jean Gatwood, b 9-11-1936; m Larry N. Dotin, b 8-11-1936
 11. Laura Ann Dotin, b 2-16-1959
 12. Lisa Carol Dotin, b 7-16-1961
 13. Nicholas Dotin, b 12-28-1963
 14. Sheryl Dotin, b 12-28-1963
 H2. John William Gatwood, b 5-5-1935; m Joyce Burst, b 7-14-1935
 11. Jean Ellen Gatwood, b 4-30-1959
 12. Jan Kirsten Gatwood, b 7-30-1962
 13. Jeffrey Todd Gatwood, b 12-2-1964
 G2. Carl Russel Dille, b 8-14-1906; m Lois Dulaney Lawson, b 6-29-1906
 H1. Thomas Minton Dille, b 3-14-1936; m Paula Jane Erickson, b
 11-26-1936
 11. Marla Jane Dille, b 5-4-1961
 12. Laura Sue Dille, b 9-30-1963
 H2. Nancy Patricia Dille, b 4-21-1934; m Wayne Dunbar, b 2-10-1932
 11. Vici Marie Dunbar, b 2-26-1958
 12. Carol Jean Dunbar, b 7-19-1959
 13. Diane Elaine Dunbar, b 2-24-1962

- F3. Ada Dille, b 10-18-1868, d 4-6-1942; m Philander Riddle, b 9-28-1857; d 4-27-1916
- G1. Florence Riddle, Died young
- G2. Agnes Riddle, b 12-28-1893, d 7-2-1946; m Walter Bower, b 1-23-1894, d 6-29-1946
- H1. Frances Bower, b 9-18-1918; m Russell Currie, b 9-9-1915
- H2. Frank Bower b 1921; m Mary Elizabeth Shoulbis, b 1930
- I1. Harold Bower, b 1952
- I2. Karen Sue Bower, b 1953
- I3. Michael Lee Bower, b 1956
- H3. Robert L. Bower, b 7-18-1924; m Marjorie J. Johnson, b 10-10-1931
- G3. Allie Riddle, b 1886, d 1962; m Roy Wilgus b 1888, d 1963
- H1. Herbert Wilgus, b 1915; m Rosetta Hueson, b 1922
- I1. Frank Russell Wilgus, b 1943
- I2. Carolyn D. Wilgus, b 1946
- H2. Virginia Wilgus, b 1917; m Ray Karg, b 1919
- I1. Paul Karg, b 1943
- I2. Mark Karg, b 1950
- H3. Donald Wilgus, b 1920; m Donna Mae Norris
- F4. Ira Russell Dille, b 6-30-1879, d 7-7-1954 Mt. Sterling, O.; m Emma Johnson b 11-21-?, d 8-2-1963. Three children, died in infancy
- D6. Hannah Dille, b 12-3-1791, d 10-20-1822
- D7. Cyrus Dille, b 1-6-1796 Wash. Co. Pa., d 4-21-1849; m (1) Elizabeth Post, b 6-20-1799, d 7-15-1825 Richland Co. O.
- E1. Sarah Dille, b 5-24-1824
- D7. Cyrus Dille; m (2) 9-3-1826 Mary Logan, Belmont Co. O., d 5-9-1827
- D7. Cyrus Dille; m (3) 11-1828 Susannah Blair, Wash. Co. Pa., b 9-29-1808, d 8-31-1889
- E2. Ezra Dille, b 9-29-1829 Richland Co. O., d 5-1-1855; m --
- F1. Clark Dille; m --
- G1. Ezra Dille; G2. Glenna Dille
- F2. Cyrus Dille; m --
- G1. Arlie Dille; G2. Lloyd Dille; G3. Nina Dille
- E3. Abraham Blair Dille, b 4-3-1831 Hardin Co. O.; m (1) Lois Converse
- F1. Ed Dille; F2. Sudie Dille; m Johnson;
- F3. Ella Dille; m Parkerson
- G1. Hazel Parkerson; m Benjamin Willis
- H1. Margaret Willis; H2. Bud Willis
- E3. Abraham Blair Dille; m (2) Elizabeth Richardson
- F4. Sudie Dille; m Pearl Johnson
- G1. Paul Johnson; G2. Robert Johnson
- E4. Deborah Dille, b 9-14-1832, d 9-9-1868; m Phillip McCollough
- F1. John McCollough; F2. Mae McCollough; m Minshall; F3. Nolan McCollough
- E5. David Dille, b 4-12-1834, d 4-15-1834
- E6. William Dille, b 8-10-1835; m Mary E. Curl
- F1. John Dille; m Idella Summers
- G1. Nora Dille; G2. Rosa Dille;
- G3. William Dille; G4. John Dille; G5. Rado Dille
- F2. Ross Dille; m Emma Kline
- G1. Electa Dille; G2. Truman Dille, d 7-1965
- G3. Clyde Dille
- F3. Elizabeth Dille; m Jim McGinnis
- G1. Pearl McGinnis; G2. George McGinnis;
- G3. Francis McGinnis; G4. Ross McGinnis

- E7. Cyrus Dille Jr., b 2-5-1838, d 10-2-1902; m (1) Elizabeth Hibbitts
 F1. Maude Dille, b 5-12-1866, d 4-13-1931; m Joseph Coughenour
 G1. Wesley Coughenour, adopted
- E7. Cyrus Dille Jr.; m (2) Mary Arbella Hibbitts b 8-8-1847, d 2-5-1941 -
 sister of first wife
 F2. Harry Eugene Dille, b 10-2-1879, d 4-27-1923; m Mabel Allen,
 b 8-10-1884
 G1. Vera Dille, b 5-13-1907, d 5-17-1949; m Leo Diermeyer
 H1. Susanne Diermeyer
 H2. Norma Diermeyer
 G2. Paul Dille; m Henrietta
 H1. Karen Dille; H2. Diana Dille
 G3. Imogene Dille; m Lester Ward
 H1. James Ward; H2. Jane Ward (twins)
 G4. Anna Grace Dille; m Gordon Swartz
 H1. Judith Swartz; H2. Nancy Ellen Swartz
 G5. Bonnie M. Dille; m Marion D. Wagner
 H1. Craig Eugene Wagner
 H2. Chris Thornton Wagner
 G6. Cyrus Dille III; m Rae Canady
- F3. Minnie Kate Dille, b 11-12-1882
 F4. William Leroy Dille, b 4-1880, d 1894
 F5. Guy Hibbitts Dille, b 12-29-1888; m Anna J. Endsley, b 8-31-1886,
 d 6-1965
- G1. Avis Helen Dille, b 5-8-1907; m 1927 Clyde Shertzer, b 9-28-1907
 H1. William Meredith Schertzer, b 6-29-1928; m Clara D. Neal,
 b 1-19-1946
 H1. James Neal Schertzer, b 4-15-1946
 H2. Kathy Kay Schertzer, b 8-30-1948
 H2. Ronald S. Schertzer, b 7-24-1936; m Lavonda Baker
 H1. Velinda Kay Schertzer, b 3-19-1954
 H2. Ronald Dean Schertzer, b 1-7-1959
- G2. Everette H. Dille, b 8-7-1911, d 6-4-1959; m 5-19-1934 Geraldine
 Ruble, b 8-16-1911
 H1. Etta Ann Dille, b 6-8-1946, d 6-8-1946
 H2. Franklin E. Dille, b 4-2-1945
- G3. William I. Dille, b 10-1909, d 12-27-1909
 G4. Mary Belle Dille, b 7-21-1917; m 3-10-1946 Elton E. Kinney,
 b 3-14-1917
 H1. Norman Edward Kinney, b 8-14-1947
 H2. Mary Elaine Kinney, b 4-3-1949
 H3. Stanley Alan Kinney, b 5-29-1951
- G5. Harry Leroy Dille, b 5-24-1924; m 2-1946 Irene Engle, b 9-3-1929
 H1. Linda Kay Dille, b 10-8-1946
 H2. Peggy Ann Dille, b 6-8-1950
 H3. Paul Leroy Dille, b 11-7-1951
- G6. Ralph Guy Dille, b 10-20-1926; m Jeanette Ewing
 H1. Patrick Dille; H2. Carol Dille;
 H3. Ronald Dille; H4. Larry Dille
- E8. John Dille, b 3-14-1840, d 12-7-1868
 E9. Isaac Dille, b 4-30-1842, d 3-24-1849
 E10. Margaret Jane Dille, b 5-29-1844, d 1-20-1868; m Abe Snoddy
 F1. Minnie Snoddy; F2. Orey Snoddy
 E11. Nolan Piatt Dille, b 7-10-1846, d 8-10-1848
 E12. Susannah Dille, b 7-22-1849, d 7-11-1920; m Lemuel Pennoch

- F1. Joe Pennoch; m --
G1. Al Pennoch
- F2. Esley Pennoch; m --
G1. Mozell Pennoch; G2. Leo Pennoch
G3. Mary Pennoch
- F3. Belle Pennoch; m Chase Bird
G1. Daisy Mae Bird; m Floyd Gillen.
- F4. Nin Pennoch; m Sam Coy
G1. Maude Coy; m Herman Keller
H1. Annette Jane Keller; m Ray Miller
I1. Gregg Miller; I2. --Miller
- D8. Isaac Dille, Jr., b 1-5-1793, d 6-21-1853 to Richland Co. O.
- D9. John Dille, b 4-28-1797, d 2-24-1809
- D10. Abraham Dille, b 1-24-1800, d 3-31-1883 Mt. Victory, O.; m Deborah Post
- E1. Joseph Munson Dille, b 1827, d 1879; m Nancy Ann Smith, b 1833, d 1913
- F1. Lafayette W. Dille, b 1852, d 1942; m (1) Harriet, d 1877; m (2) Anna M. b 1864, d 1916
G1. Hubert M. Dille, b 1897, d 1913
- F2. Clarissa Jane Dille, b 1854; m Cessna
G1. Esta Cessna; m Littler, Eastorwell, Ohio
- F3. Mary E. Dille, b 1856, d 1941; m Eddy
G1. Lloyd Eddy; G2. Florence Eddy;
G3. Harry Eddy; G4. Jay Eddy;
G5. Tessie Eddy; G6. Roy Eddy
- F4. Oakland Wade Dille, b 1859, d 1933; m Florence Butler, b 1862, d 1943
G1. Ellwood Dille
- F5. J. C. Fremont Dille, b 1861, d 1894; m Donna Musselman
- F6. Avaretta Dille, died at age two
- F7. Milton Henry Dille, b 1865; m (1) Hoover; m (2) Sadie, Lima, Ohio
G1. Mary Dille
G2. Joseph Dille, b 1899
- F8. James Meade Dille
- F9. Frank Marion Dille, b 1871, d 1859; m (1) Vesta Morrison, b 1879, d 1916
G1. Claire M. Dille, b 1902, d 1932
G2. Dwight Dille, b 1904, Kenton, O.
G3. Leonore Dille, b 1905, d 7-11-1965; m Arthur Eichelberger, Maywood, Ill.
H1. Frances Lee Eichelberger, b 1934
H2. Herbert Eichelberger, b 1938
H3. Donald Eichelberger, b 1940
- G4. James W. Dille, b 1908; m Agnes Curtis, b 1906
H1. Merry Anne Dille, b 1937; m 1957 Guy Giordano
I1. Guy Giordano, Jr., b 1958
I2. Shelly Ann Giordano, b 1960
I3. Michael Curtis Giordano, b 1962
I4. James Paul Giordano, b 1963
H2. James Paul Dille, b 1947
- G5. Lloyd A. Dille, b 1912; m Elizabeth Cavanaugh
H1. Anne Dille, b 1948
H2. Robert Dille, b 1950
H3. Jane Dille, b 1952

- H4. Joy Dille, b 1954
- F9. Frank Marion Dille; m (2) Ella --, Kenton, O.
- G6. Mabel Lou Dille
- F10. Edith Nanette Dille, b 1874, d 1942; m Samuel Edwin Deardoff, b 1878, d 1959
- G1. Beatrice May Deardoff; m Wagner
 - H1. JoAnne Wagner
 - H2. Barbara Wagner
- G2. John Dille Deardoff, b. ? 1900, d 1962
- G3. Paul Deardoff b 1903, d 1964
- G4. Helen Nanette Deardoff, b 1905; m Wesley Britton Gray b 1894
 - H1. Norma Jean Gray, b 1926; m Kuzek
 - I1. Walter Gregg Kuzek, b 1956
 - I2. Bradford Mark Kuzek, b 1959
 - H2. James Edwin Gray; m --
 - I1. James Andrew Gray, b 1962
- G5. Samuel Munson Deardoff, b 1911; m Alice Marie
 - H1. Daughter ; H2. Son
- E2. Cyrus Dille
- E3. Asher Dille
- E4. Wade Dille
- E5. Emily or Evelyn Dille, b 1833
- E6. Isaac Newton Dille, b 1837, d 6-21-1901, Lampoc, Cal.; m Margaret A. b 9-5-1842, d 8-9-1922
- F1. John Clarence Dille; m --
 - G1. Freemont Dille, b 1898
 - G2. Thelma Dille, Pasarobles, Cal.
 - G3. Norma Dille, Bakersfield, Cal.
 - G4. Margaret Dille, died young
 - G5. John S. Dille, b 1919 Santa Maria, Cal.
- F2. Frank Dille
- F3. Alice Dille; m Fabing
 - G1. Lester Fabing - Samuel A. Hoover, a descendant
- E7. Marion Dille; E8. Phoebe Dille; E9. Jane Dille;
- E10. Stephen P. Dille, b 1843 California
- D11. Sarah Dille, b 5-27-1802, d 6-25-1803
- D12. Samuel Dille, b 8-28-1805, d 1881 Iowa; m Rachel Hall
- E1. Mary (Mollie) Dille, b 1836, d 1914; m Brice Williams, b 1837, d 1917
 - F1. Chase Williams
 - F2. Della Williams, b 1868, d 1955; m Dr. M. B. Boone, b 1866, d 1940
 - G1. Isobel Boone, b 1893, d 1956; m Frank M. Gibson
 - H1. Virginia Lee Gibson, b 1917; m Edward Clay
 - I1. Eddie Clay; I2. Brian Clay;
 - I3. Martha Clay; I4. Karen Clay
 - H2. Malcolm Gibson
 - G2. Virginia Boone b 1895, m Melvin L. Postle b 1893, d 1961
 - H1. Julia Postle, b 1920, m Dallas Hale
 - I1. John Hale, b 1944
 - I2. David Hale, b 1947
 - H2. John Boone Postle, b 1924, d 1952; m Barbara Crepps
 - G3. Marjorie Boone, b 1900, d 1923; m L. Flora
 - G4. Frances Boone, b 1903; m (1) H. L. Scott; m (2) Carl Dambach
 - H1. Richard Boone Scott, b 1925
 - G5. Malcolm Boone, b 1905, d 1907
- C8. Samuel Dille, (Rev. War), b? 1752 N. J.; m (1) Anna Butes, b 1752,

- d 8-19-1831, Montgomery Co. O.
- D1. John Dille; m Elizabeth
- E1. Ann Dille, b 6-16-1804, Wheeling, Va. d 2-8-1884 Watsonville, Cal.;
m 3-16-1819 Hiram Tuttle b 5-22-1799, d 4-10-1842, Vernon, Iowa
- E2. Betsy Dille
- E3. Samuel Dille, b 10-17-1808, d 1859; m about 1844 Esther Price,
b 4-25-1817, d 5-1-1899
- F1. Joseph Scott Dille, b 9-19-1848, d 1-1930; m Elizabeth Kennedy
- G1. Corrie Dille, b 4-11-1870, d 9-14-1900
- G2. Effie May Dille, b 12-6-1871, d 11-25-1910; m Puddephatt
- G3. Francis M. Dille, b 11-25-1875, d 5-7-1962
- H1. Clyde Earl Dille - Buffalo, N. Y.
- G4. Josie C. Dille, b 1-23-1876, d 9-12-1951
- G5. Edna E. Dille, b 4-8-1881, d 3-15-1962
- G6. Dora Dille, b 1884; m William Spaulding
- F2. James Washington Dille, b 5-8-1850 Montgomery Co. O., d 1937
Villa Ridge, Ill.; m Elizabeth Jane Davidson, b 10-25-1850 Warsaw,
N. Y., d 1-18-1917
- G1. Dr. Charles Ernest Dille, b 5-16-1879, Villa Ridge, Ill. d 6-26-1955
Cairo, Ill.; m (1) Mary Agnes Doolittle, Toronto, Canada b 6-12-1874,
d 1912
- H1. Holman Gerrard Dille, b 2-15-1907 Cairo, Ill.; m Monelle Crystal
Harris, b 1-1-1914 Bardwell, Ky.
- II. Robert Gerrard Dille, b 1-4-1954
- H2. Robert Evan Dille, b 6-12-1909; m Ruth Lind, Bradenton, Fla.
Live in Tampa, Fla.
- G1. Dr. Charles Ernest Dille; m (2) Mary Malvina Pettis (Russel),
b 12-25-1877
- H3. Ruth Russel, step-daughter (deceased)
- H4. Francis Pettis Russel, stepson, b 11-1906
- H5. Charles Ernest Dille, Jr. m Valerie Bradley
- II. Charles Ernest Dille III
- G2. Laura Dille; m T. P. Conant
- H1. Agnes Conant; m W. E. Durbin
- G3. Rowena Dille (deceased)
- F3. Frank Dille, died in Villa Ridge, Ill.
- G1. Annie Dille
- G2. Ollie Dille, m Luckey
- G3. Allie Dille, m Parker
- E4. Isaac Dille; E5. Eleanor Dille;
- E6. John Dille; E7. Brice Dille
- D2. Rickey Dille; m 8-7-1849 Maglin Nelson, Henry Co. Ind.
- E1. William J. Dille, b 5-2-1850; m Jennie Pope
- F1. Warren Dille; F2. Ida Dille
- F3. Roy Dille, b 3-1-1878, Madison, Kans.; m Connie Cassey - now live
near Phoenix, Arizona
- G1. Miriam Lucille Dille, b 3-30-1905
- G2. Roy Brice Dille, b 3-27-1906; m Mabel Schmidt
- H1. Roy Brice Dille, b 4-20-1933; Gloria Howard
- II. Brenda Sue Dille, b 3-5-1956
12. Roy Brice Dille III, b 3-23-1958
13. Jennifer Lynn Dille, b 7-7-1964
- H2. Gerald Dille, b 5-27-1934
- H3. Donald Dille; H4. Paula Dille
- H4. Jane Dille, b 9-14-1951

- G3. William Alfred Dille, b 3-16-1907
 G4. Elizabeth Pope Dille, b 5-6-1910
 G5. Margaret Josephine, b 2-23-1914
 G6. Fannie Della Dille, b 12-5-1916
 G7. Mary Virginia Dille, b 2-8-1919
 G8. Ivy Alice Dille, b 10-8-1921
 F4. Charlie Dille; F5. Maggie Dille; F6. May Dille
 E2. Brice Dille, b 5-16-1852
 E3. M. E. Dille (girl), b 12-25-1853
 E4. Eliza Dille, b 12-14-1856
 D3. Samuel Dille, b 1790 To Henry Co. Ind.
 D4. Brice Dille, To Henry Co. Ind.
 D5. Sarah Dille
 D6. Jane Dille
 D7. Phoebe Dille
 D8. Elizabeth Dille; m James Fort
 D9. Hannah Dille
 D10. Mary Dille; m Joseph Fort
 E1. Keziah Fort, b 1801 Va., d after 1890 Pawnee Co. Neb.; m 4-11-1826
 Knightstown, Ind. John Henry Parkhurst, b 7-10-1802 Turnbull Co. O.,
 d 5-2-1875 Eldon, Iowa
 F1. Mary Ann Parkhurst, b 5-15-1827; m 9-15-1844 Jesse Leonard
 F2. Phoebe Ann Parkhurst, b 6-29-1828, d 10-17-1881 Pawnee Co.
 Neb.; m 11-6-1851 Henry Mortimer Myers, b 5-27-1828, d 11-29-1881,
 Pawnee Co., Neb.
 G1. John Henry Myers, b 5-24-1854 Eldon, Ia., d 2-16-1938; m 2-26-1879
 Effie Drake
 G2. David Johnson Myers, b 5-24-1854 (twin), d 9-24-1921; m 1-1-1883
 Sara Jane Drake
 G3. Thomas Myers, b 1856, d 1925
 G4. Lillian Myers, b 8-6-1858; m (1) 1-1-1883 Uriah Lewis; m (2)
 3-25-1906 George Davidson
 G5. Mary Ella Myers, b 8-6-1859, d 1-6-1900; m 12-30-1886, Silas
 Right Barnes
 G6. Nancy Myers, b 5-4-1862 Oscaloosa, Ia., d 4-18-1911; m 6-17-1883
 Martin Luther Sellers
 G7. Cinderella Myers, b 4-27-1863 near Liberty, Pawnee Co., Neb.
 d 11-3-1938; m (1) 1-11-1880 Wallace Shuey; m (2) John W. Procter
 G8. Samuel Mortimore Myers, b 11-22-1865 Pawnee Co. Neb., d 3-5-1938
 Stillwater, Okla; m 7-11-1893 Katherine Ellen Murphy Stockton,
 b 7-18-1870 Redwing, Minn., d 10-26-1949 buried Stillwater, Okla.
 H1. George M. Myers, b 6-4-1900, d 7-3-1902
 H2. Samuel Mortimore Myers, b 7-23-1904; m 7-28-1928 Nellie Berry,
 Stillwater, Okla.
 H3. Thelma Bernadine Myers, b 6-7-1906; m 12-24-1929 James
 Browning
 H4. Henry Maximillion Myers, b 4-2-1912; m 8-4-1939 Ethel Hargrove,
 Stillwater
 G9. William Edward Myers, b 3-6-1870, d 3-14-1942; m 1-14-1891
 Anna Priest
 G10. Frank Lewis Myers, b 8-4-1872, d 1-27-1925; m 11-6-1893
 Mary Catherine Summers
 F3. Daniel Parkhurst, b 9-9-1829
 F4. Matthew M. Parkhurst, b 3-26-1831, d 5-26-1862 Killed in Civil war
 F5. Joseph F. Parkhurst (Civil war), b 10-30-1832, d 1877; m 2-15-1855

- Belinda Hoyt
- F6. Jacob Parkhurst (Civil war), b 2-24-1831, d 1871; m (1) Elizabeth Hale; m (2) Millie Dunn
- F7. Sarah Maria Parkhurst, b 5-31-1835, d 1-4-1898; m 12-14-1856 Sylvester Fisher
- F8. Benjamin Parkhurst, b 4-3-1837; m 8-22-1855 Eliza Jane Fisher
- F9. Emeline Parkhurst, b 9-17-1838 (Twin); m 9-13-1860 William C. Littlefield (Civil war)
- F10. William Parkhurst, b 9-17-1838
- F11. Nancy Parkhurst, b 6-21-1841; m J. B. Cummings.
- F12. John S. Parkhurst, b 4-25-1843 Knightstown, Ind., d 9-25-1862 Killed in Civil war
- F13. Eliza (Beth) Parkhurst, b 7-22-1845
- E2. Freeman Fort
- F1. Oscar Fort
- G1. Russel Fort
- E3. Margaret Fort, b 1815, d 7-29-1896; m Luther S. Dille b 7-14-1812 (g.s. of Caleb Dille)
- E4. Jane Ann Fort; m (2nd wife) John K. Fausset. Buried on Fausset homestead north of Fortville, Ind.
- F1. Charles Fausset, stepson
- G1. Jack K. Fausset, Spiceland, Ind.
- C9. David Dille Jr. (Rev. war), 10-31-1753, Bridgeport, N. J. d 10-17-1835 Euclid, O.; m (1) Nancy Viers
- D1. Nehemiah Dille, b 11-15-1781 Morristown, N. J. d 7-7-1861; m Elizabeth McIlrath, b 1809, d 7-7-1861
- E1. Harriett Dille, b 3-21-1810; m 1827 William Chapman
- E2. Sidney Hilliard Dille, b 1-8-1812; m 1834 Candace Talbot
- F1. Francis M. Dille
- E3. Minerva Dille, b 4-26-1814 Euclid, O.; m 1831 William Harrison Otis, b 6-13-1803 (two or more children)
- E4. Leander Clarke Dille, b 10-19-1816; m Margaret Anderson
- E5. Levantia Dille, b 7-29-1819; m 1837 Moses Bartlett
- E6. Sanford Pennington Dille, b 10-22-1821, d 9-14-1823
- E7. Martha Juliet Dille, b 3-22-1824; m 1841 Lewis Sawtell
- E8. William Sanford Dille, b 7-16-1826; m 1850 Ann Olivia Camp
- D2. Lewis Brooks Dille, (War of 1812), b 8-3-1783, d 1833 Mentor, O.; m Bathsheba Leverage b 1785
- E1. Abijah Dille, Physician, b 1810; m Lucy Betsy Wright
- E2. Cecelia Beverly Dille, Mentor, O., b 1826, d 1889 Leroy, O.; m Charles Waldo Kniffen, b Middlesex, N. Y.
- F1. Mary Kniffen; F2. Homer Kniffen;
- F3. George Kniffen; F4. Alma (Allie) Kniffen D.A.R.; m Frederick Albert Dille
- E3. Mary Dille, b 1824; m James Prouty, Mentor, O.
- F1. Edith Prouty; m George Blish; F2. Evaline Prouty; m Col. Albert Barnitz
- E4. Ann Eliza Dille, b 1822; m Isaiah Shaw. To California
- E5. George Washington Dille, b 1812 unmarried
- E6. James Madison Dille I Physician, Cooperstown, Pa. b 1814 Venango Co. Pa.
- F1. George Washington Dille, Physician, Cooperstown, Pa.
- F2. James Madison Dille II, b 1878, d 1933, m Louella Butterfield, Council Bluffs, Iowa
- G1. James Madison Dille III, Ph D. M D. b 6-9-1907 Omaha, Neb.; m

hosted by **rootsweb**



Search billions of records on Ancestry.com

- Elizabeth Meredith Pugh, Greenwood, Va.
- H1. Russel Meredith Dille, b 1949
 H2. Jeanette Leona Dille, b 1953
 H3. Jeanne Louella Dille, b 1957
- G2. Doris Leona Dille, Santa Anna, Cal.
- F3. "Lide" Dille, Cooperstown, Pa.
- F4. Abijah Dille, Omaha, Neb.
- G1. Fred Dille, Kansas City, Mo.
- E7. Thomas Jefferson Dille, b 1816 Mentor, O., d 7-15-1893 Willoughby, O.; m 6-3-1847 Martha Kniffen, b 1-4-1818 Plainville, O. (No children)
- E8. James Monroe Dille (Civil war) b 6-3-1824, d 9-18-1902; m (1) E. Amon, b 10-16-1828, d 11-2-1894; m (2) Smart. To Cal. Later to Colo.
- F1. Jane Hester Dille, b 10-7-1847, d 3-4-1928; m Swager, Stockton, Mo.
- G1. Bert Swager; G2. Hiram Swager;
 G3. Frank Swager; G4. Charlie Swager;
 G5. Melvin Swager
 H1. Howard Swager
- F2. George Alfred Dille, b 9-12-1849, d 5-10-1925; m Alice Rose Platt, Seneca, Pa.
- G1. Clara Pearl Dille; m Thayer, Louisville, O.
 G2. Leroy I. Dille; m Louise -, Titusville, O.
 G3. Donald Dille
- F3. Lewis Alexander Dille, b 6-1-1852
 F4. Elizabeth Amanda Dille, b 5-9-1855, d 7-20-1924
 F5. Mary Caroline Dille, b 9-18-1858
 F6. Effie Matilda Dille, b 4-1-1862
 F7. Hattie Elise Dille, b 4-5-1867
 F8. James Curtis Dille, b 12-21-1869 Iowa, d 4-13-1933; m Lois Elmeretta Wheeling
- G1. Guy L. Dille, b 7-30-1896 in Pa.; m -- b 1906, d 4-15-1963
 H1. Myrtle Delyte Dille, b 11-26-1926
 H2. Robert Elwyn Dille, b 6-6-1931
- E9. David Milton Dille; m (1) Lucy Wright; m (2) Loretta Tilley
- E10. Auresa Dille, Mentor, O.
- E11. Eveline Dille, m Col. Albert Barnitz, Cleveland, O.
- E12. Edith Dille; m George Blish
- D3. Calvin Dille, b 4-11-1785, d 1875; m (1) Naomi (Amy) Hendershot
- E1. Louisa Dille, b 1812; m George Arnold, Mayfield, O.
 E2. David Hendershot Dille, b 1814; m Hannah Keaster
 E3. Elizabeth Dille, b 1816; m Washington O'Connor
 E4. Nehemiah Dille, b 1818; m Frances Varnon, to Ky.
 E5. Lewis B. Dille, Dentist, b 2-26-1821 Cuyahoga Co. O.; m 1846 Rohanna White
- F1. Ella Dille; m James Kerr Sweeney
 G1. Evelyn Dille Sweeney DAR. Iowa City, Ia.
 F2. Evelyn Dille DAR; m M. E. Curtis, Iowa City, Ia. F3. Hudson Dille;
 F4. Darwin Dille
- E6. Luther Dille, b 1822; m Denice Holaday, Michigan
- E7. Calvin Dille, b 12-19-1923 Cuyahoga Co. O.; m 1851 Adeline Holaday (Sister of Denice) Rockford, Mich.
- F1. Forrest A. Dille; F2. Cassius M. Dille
- E8. Cassena Dille, b 1826; m George Farr, Mich.
- D3. Calvin Dille; m (2) Sally Avery
 E9. Avery Dille; m Wilcox; E10. Anna B. Dille
- D4. Luther Dille, b 4-11-1785 (Twin of Calvin) d 1863; m 4-18-1863

- Esther Hickox
- E1. Bryce Dille, Physician, b 1811, d 1873 Oakfield Wisc.; m 9-1832
Phoebe Malvina Andrews b̄c 1813
- F1. William B. Dille; m (1) --
- G1. Justin Dille
- G2. Ila Dille; m Harry Higgins
H1. Harry Higgins, Jr.; H2. Another son
- F1. William B. Dille; m (2) Jane Sloan Thompson
- G3. Frank Dille; m Esther Swain
H1. Teddy Dille; H2. Maxwell S. Dille;
H3. Donald B. Dille; H4. Dr. Roger S. Dille
- G4. Ethel Brice Dille
- G5. Melvin Robert Dille; m Elizabeth
H1. Roberta Dille; H2. Dorothy Dille;
H3. Frederick Dille
- G6. Harry Dille; m Lola Pratt
H1. Lawrence Dille; H2. Glenn Dille;
H3. Lillian Dille; H4. Ethel Mae Dille
- G7. Roy Dille; m Josephine
H1. Harold Dille; H2. Eugene Dille, killed on D-day, World war II
H3. Gladys Dille; H4. David Dille
- G8. Curtis H. Dille, d 3-30-1964; m Emma Fritz
H1. Rev. Ralph E. Dille; m Lucille Elger
I1. Ellen Dille; I2. Claudia Dille;
I3. Martha Dille; I4. Geoffrey Dille
H2. William Fritz Dille
H3. Robert James Dille
H4. Russell L. Dille; H5. Jeanette Dille
- E2. Eri Dille, b 5-1812; m Emalina Arnold, Euclid, O.
- F1. Wallace W. Dille, b 3-11-1838; m Mina T. Gilbert
G1. Charles W. Dille, b 1869; m 10-1901 Nettie Luster
G2. Helen Dille; G3. Elizabeth Dille;
G4. Dorothy Dille
- F2. Almon Dille, Nottingham, O. (widow, Bedford, O.)
G1. Everlin Bliss Dille
H1. David B. Dille, Minneapolis, Minn.
- F3. Mary Dille
- E3. Rachel Dille; m 4-2-1846 Martin H. Baldwin (Five children)
- F1. Leon Clifford Baldwin, b 7-14-1897, Mishawake, Ind.; m 2-14-1897
Katrina Heinz
- G1. Martin Heinz Baldwin, b 11-1897, Selmer, Tenn.; m 9-17-1929
Minnie Mae Hudnall, b 10-12-1906. Lives Tucson, Ariz.
H1. Barbara Baldwin, b 3-4-1932; m 5-28-1954 Dr. Thomas Preston
Salyer, dentist, Tucson, Ariz.
I1. Kathryn Louise Salyer, b 9-18-1957
I2. Michael Eugene Salyer, b 9-25-1959
H2. Cecil Eugene Baldwin, b 10-17-1935 Las Vegas, Nev.
G2. Walter Eugene Baldwin, killed in accident on 22nd birthday
- E4. Merrill Dille
- E5. Lurilla Dille, b 1815, d 1890 Calif.; m (1) Isaac Jones; m (2) Peckand;
m (3) William Beg.
- E6. Philena Dille; E7. Thirsa Dille;
- E8. Mahalia Dille (twin to Thirsa)
- D5. Asa Dille, War of 1812, b 2-29-1788 d 1862 Wash Co. Pa.; m Mary
Johnson

- E1. Charles Dille, b 5-11-1820 Euclid, O.
 E2. Samuel Dille b 1822
 E3. Varnum Dille, b 1824 Euclid, O.
 E4. Harris Dille, b 1822
 E5. Caroline Dille, b 1828
 E6. Erasmus Darwin Dille, b 1830
 E7. Henry Clay Dille, b 1832
 E8. Thomas Corwin Dille, b 1841
 E9. Jane Eddy Dille
 D6. Cassina Elizabeth Dille, b 11-3-1791; m 5-28-1809 Thomas Gray
 E1. Pamela Gray; E2. Nancy Gray
 E3. Lucy Gray; E4. Thomas Jefferson Gray
 E5. Samuel Gray; E6. Elizabeth Gray;
 E7. Mary Jane Gray
 C9. David Dille Jr.; m (2) 3-11-1796 Mary (Polly) Saylor b 12-14-1778,
 d 9-19-1851
 D7. Samuel Ward Dille, b 12-14-1797 Wash. Co. Pa., d 1848 Kankakee, Ill.;
 m (1) 1821 Mary Barr, Westmoreland Co. Pa.; m (2) Ann Bates
 E1. Charles F. Dille, b 8-8-1828 Euclid, O.; m 3-17-1858 Virnella Cating
 F1. Joseph C. Dille; F2. Samuel E. Dille;
 F3. Mary Dille; F4. John D. Dille
 E2. John Barr Dille
 F1. Charles A. Dille, Peoria, Ill.
 E3. Joe B. Dille; E4. Mary Dille; E5. Edward Dille
 D8. Francis Dille, b 2-27-1799, d 7-18-1803
 D9. Israel Dille, Judge, b 1802, Dille, Ohio, d 1-11-1875 Wash. D.C.; m
 1-27-1831 Rachel Brice
 E1. Twins b 3-27-1832, d 3-28-1932
 E2. Anne Eliza Dille, b 8-10-1833, d 3-28-1834
 E3. Anne Eliza Dille, b 1-24-1836; m 9-5-1865 Dr. James R. Black
 E4. Mary Dille, b 12-7-1836; m 7-9-1865 Dr. Jonathan Wotring
 E5. William Henry Dille, b 9-29-1838, d 10-27-1863 Battle of Ringgold,
 Civil War
 E6. Sarah Brice Dille, b 2-1-1840, d 6-13-1853
 D10. Cynthia Dille, b 7-4-1804 Euclid, O.; m H. Farnsworth
 D11. Marinda Dille, b 4-11-1806; m 1829 Sardius Welch (Mormon) went to
 Oregon. Judge Alexander Hadden, grandson
 D12. John S. Dille, b 6-29-1809; m Lovina Dibble, went west
 D13. David G. Dille, b 4-4-1810, d 4-15-1811
 D14. David Buel Dille, Mormon Elder, b 4-5-1812 Euclid, O., d 1-1-1887
 Neely, Idaho.; m (1) 3-16-1837 Lucretia Welch, b 10-23-1820, d 1850
 E1. Israel Welch Dille, b 2-19-1838 Orchard Grove, Ky., d 1851
 E2. Arvis Chapman Dille, b 10-26-1839, Lake Nation, Ind., d 11-26-1921,
 Salem, Idaho; m 3-15-1863 Mary Ann Bradley
 F1. Hyrum Dille, b 11-3-1874 Hyrum, Utah, d 4-27-1955 Draper, Utah;
 m 6-1-1898 Rachel Walker
 G1. Grace Dille; m Maynard, West Jordan, Utah
 E3. Levi Welch Dille, b 10-30-1841, Nauvoo, Ill.
 E4. Joseph Dille, b 5-4-1843
 E5. Ruth C. Dille, b 1-11-1847, Benton Fort, Ia., d 1922; m Thomas Ricks
 E6. Mary Welch Dille, b 12-1849, Iowa
 D14. David Buel Dille; m (2) Louisa Hort Jenkins Dofflemier
 E7. Esther Dille, b 12-28-1851, Ogden, Utah, d 12-2-1907; m Thomas Webb
 Phillips

- E8. David Brigham Dille, b 5-6-1853 Ogden, Utah; m (1) Emily; m (2) Echo Kirkham Tutt
- E9. Josephine Ellenor Dille, b 6-1-1858, Fillmore, Utah, d 11-22-1932; m Hugh Moss
- D14. David Buel Dille; m (3) Elizabeth Wood
- E10. Hyrum Wood Dille, b 12-14-1858, Willard, Utah, d 12-12-1875
- E11. Willard Wood Dille, b 3-16-1861 Willard, Utah, d 5-20-1935
- E12. Heber Kimball Wood Dille, b 2-5-1863, Logan, Utah; m 9-20-1899 Emily Richardson, b 10-26-1937
- F1. Emma Olive Dille, b 1903; m Sinclair
- E13. Parley Pratt Dille, b 6-7-1865, Bearlake, Utah, d 10-26-1937; m 6-2-1899 Virginia Ann Rose
- E14. Mary Elizabeth Dille, b 1-23-1868, Malad, Idaho, d 8-4-1911; m Joseph C. Wood
- E15. Cynthia Dille, b 8-29-1874, Curlew Valley, Idaho, d 8-14-1879
- D14. David Buel Dille; m (4) Minerva Stowell
- E16. Harriett Lucretia Dille, b 9-27-1861, Logan, Utah, d 5-7-1930; m Amos M. Jones
- E17. David Buel Dille, b 12-25-1863 Logan, Utah, d 12-12-1955; m 4-12-1892 Edwena Anderson
- F1. Russell Dille, Hazelton, Idaho; m Leone
- G1. George Dille
- G2. Lennie Dille; m Baum
- F2.-----Dille
- G1. Mrs. Leland Bailey
- D15. Hiram Worthington Dille, b 6-16-1814, d 1863; m 1833 Alvina Robbison
- D16. Salina Dille, b 11-25-1816; m Lymon Wills
- D17. Susan Dille, b c 1818; m Samuel Cooper
- D18. Junius Aurelius Dille, b 8-1-1821, d 1863; m Nancy Currier
- E1. Rev. Elbert R. Dille, (Civil war), b 4-7-1848 d 6-4-1933 Oakland, Cal.; m 1872 Clara F. Connor
- C10. Price Dille, (Rev. war), b 2-28-1754, N. J., d 1826 Mercer Co. Pa.; m (1) Sarah Cooper, b 1758, d 7-1819; m (2) Rosannah Elliot, children all by first wife
- D1. Lewis Dille, b 2-28-1786, d 7-18-1863, New Vernon, Pa.; m (1) Mary Cooper, d 5-1-1819
- E1. William Dille, Kansas; E2. John Dille, Illinois;
- E3. Rev. Samuel Dille, b 5-1-1818, Kans.;
- E4. Price Dille, Lackawannock Twp. Mercer Co.
- E5. Sara Dille; m William Gordon, Ill.
- D1. Lewis Dille; m (2) Jane Elliott, b 1799, d 8-4-1864
- E6. Robert M. Dille, b 4-2-1821, d 12-31-1890 Venango Co., Pa.; m Mary, b 4-30-1819
- F1. Lewis Andrew Dille, b 1-25-1848; m (1) --
- G1. Mary Eleanor Dille; G2. Myrtle Dille
- F1. Lewis Andrew Dille; m (2)--
- G3. Robert Ancil Dille, b 6-18-1883 d 1-22-1962; m ---
- H1. Edna Dille; m George Carter, Polk, Pa.
- G4. Dallas Dille, Franklin, Pa.
- G5. Edward Dille
- G6. Lloyd Dille, Vet. Hosp. Chillicothe, O.
- G7. Lewis Dille, died in infancy;
- G8. Sylvia Dille; G9. Bertha Dille
- E7. Mary Dille; m William Miller, Mill Creek Twp. Mercer Co. Pa.
- E8. Jane Dille; m Christopher Evans

- E9. George E. Dille, b 9-15-1834, d 8-30-1898; m Eliza Dean, b 8-3-1861
 F1. Ona Daisy Dille
- E10. David Waggoner Dille (Civil war), b 2-10-1840 d 8-6-1899; m
 5-23-1864 Emeline Corbin, b 12-24-1842, d 4-11-1913
 F1. Jessie Maud Dille b 3-10-1866, d 8-13-1886; m Kit Carson Dean
 G1. Hazel P. Dean b 10-20-1885; m 4-7-1911 Dr. Leonard C. Mook,
 b 2-22-1885 Mercer Co. Pa.
 H1. Ruth Elaine Mook, b 7-30-1912, d 4-3-1931
 H2. Leonard Courtney Mook Jr., b 2-8-1914; m 11-22-1942 Peggy Fluke
 I1. Diana Fay Mook, b 9-14-1943
 H3. Wendell Ellsworth Mook, Physician, b 1-10-1916; m (1) 1940
 Ruth LeFevre (no children); m (2) 4-15-1950 Margaret Sudzina,
 Sharon, Pa.
 I1. Dennis Allen Mook, b 1-5-1952
 I2. Mary Ellen Mook, b 1-8-1959
- F2. Carrie May Dille, b 12-14-1867, d 1948; m Frank J. Williams
 F3. Aggie Margaret Dille, b 1-19-1870, d 9-19-1954; m Bert Infield
 F4. Lenna Jane Dille, b 1871; m James Hill
- E11. Adam Cooper Dille (Civil war); m Sarah, died of wounds received
 at Gettysburg
- E12. Elliott Dille, Mercer Co. Pa.
- D2. Ichabod Dille, b 6-27-1783 Pa., d 11-5-1855 Wash Co. Pa.; m 1-5-1805
 Phoebe Axtell, b 8-28-1786, d 6-26-1832
- E1. Simeon Dilley, b 1-6-1806
 E2. Thomas Dilley, b 10-3-1807
 E3. Mary Dilley, b 12-21-1809
 E4. Sarah Dilley, b 4-12-1811, d 2-3-1812
 E5. Nellie Dilley, b 12-29-1813
 E6. Rhoda Dilley, b 2-12-1815
 E7. Ciscel Dilley, b 4-12-1817, d 1-3-1830
 E8. Newton Dilley, b 3-17-1820, d 2-8-1827
 E9. Hannah Dilley, b 9-31-1822
 E10. Ruth Dilley, b 5-17-1825
 E11. Ziba Dilley, b 5-21-1827, d 1-1904
- D2. Ichabod Dilley; m (2) 7-28-1832 Abigail Holloway, b 10-15-1800,
 d 10-11-1854
- E12. John Holloway Dilley, b 5-5-1833 Mercer Co. Pa., d 8-3-1902
 Dorset, O.; m (1) 2-8-1855 Mary Martin, b 1835, d 9-4-1874
- F1. John Newton Dilley, b 3-22-1856
 F2. George Wilson Dilley, b 2-4-1858, d 9-15-1923; m Nancy
 F3. Isabella Dilley, b 6-24-1860, d 11-3-1863 Clarks Mills, Pa.
 F4. Clark Dilley, b 4-5-1863; m (1) Anna d 1-16-1906, 10 children; m
 (2) Flora Fiske, d 5-22-1920, 5 children
 F5. Frank Lesley Dilley, b 8-8-1865, d 2-24-1915; m Cordelia Dennis
 F6. Eli Hudson Dilley, b 12-22-1867, d 1-14-1868
 F7. Wesley Martin Dilley b 3-20-1869, d 4-9-1935 Buffalo, N. Y.; m
 9-1890 Lilly Arminta Dennis, b 4-1-1876, d 6-1953
- G1. Lulu Ellen Dilley, b 6-8-1892, d 3-10-1933; m 11-9-1910 Charles
 Culver
 G2. Fred A. Dilley, b 3-22-1894, d 11-13-1948; m (1) 11-1916 Jennie
 McKay or McLaughlin; m (2) Mrs. Ethel Dennis
 G3. Myrtle Marie Dilley, b 7-1-1895; m 3-1-1916 Jefferson, Ohio,
 William Ellsworth Campbell, Two daughters
 G4. Wesley Earle Dilley, b 8-20-1897, d 12-6-1948; m 7-18-1916
 Lita Britton, one daughter

Return to [300 Years](#) page index

(Please Note: Page 101 is not available at this time. Page 102-105 below)

- E1. W. E. Dille, Chicago, Traveling Agent, Penn. R. R.
 D4. Matilda Dille; D5. Lewis Dille
 D6. Fanny Dille; D7. John Dille
 D8. Elizabeth Dille, b 1794; m Daniel S. Tyler
 D9. Clarissa Dille; m Richard Curtis, Grandmother of Dr. Richard Bell and Frank Bell, Cleveland
 D10. Emily Dille, b 1789; m Ambrose Morrison, Ky.
 D11. Jacob Saylor Dille, b 1808; m Eleanor Collier
 E1. Julius C. Dille, married twice - no children
 E2. Minerva Dille; m Charles Fuller - no children
 E3. Jefferson Dille, b 12-1833; m Mary Francisco. Six children
 F1. Clinton F. Dille, Oakland, California
 E4. Martha Dille; m Garry Hardwick, several children
 D12. Libens Dille b 1812 Ohio; m Anna E. b 1819 in Putnam Co. Ind. 1850
 E1. Anna Dille, b 1842 in N. Y.
 E2. Leonard Dille, b 1844 in Ind.
 E3. Mary A. Dille, b 1848 in Ind.
 C12. Lewis Dille, b 1756 N. J., d 12-2-1820; m Sarah Sanders
 D1. Lewis Dille, Jr. b 8-17-1799 Wash. Co. Pa., d 4-28-1885; m 1822 Lucy McCollum, b 1-16-1800, d 11-30-1886
 E1. Ira Dille, b 1823, d 1888; m (1) Mariah Day, b 1821, d 1850
 F1. Anna Liza Dille, b 1846
 F2. Mary Jane Dille, b 10-19-1846, d 12-24-1946
 F3. Louis Herbert Dille, b 7-1850; m (1) Jennie Forbein
 G1. Rise Dille; G2. Ruby Dille, twins
 F3. Louis Herbert Dille; m (2) Sally Fore
 E1. Ira Dille; m (2) Lovina Hanna, b 1827, d 1876
 F4. Thomas Hershall Dille; m Ida Blackburn
 G1. Gertrude Dille; m (1) Howard T. Waters; m (2) Bruce
 H1. Beverly Paula Bruce
 F5. Annabelle Dille; m David Morris
 F6. John Vance Dille, m Jennie Carlson
 G1. Ralph C. Dille
 G2. Harry C. Dille; m Mary Elice Ferguson, d 1929
 H1. Nancy Johanna Dille, b 11-13-1927; m Dr. Frederick U. Timms
 I1. Michael S. Timms, b 1953, d 1953
 I2. Mary Catherine Timms, b 4-5-1954
 I3. Patrick Kevin Timms, b 3-7-1956
 I4. Grace Elizabeth Timms, b 12-7-1957
 G3. Homer R. Dille; m Faye Milnes
 G4. Esther Dille; m John Royster Jr.
 H1. Helen Betty Royster
 G5. Della May Dille; m George Thompson
 H1. Junior Thompson
 H2. Harriett Thompson
 G6. Lillian Dille; m Earl E. Storr
 H1. Beryle Storr; H2. Dixie Storr
 F7. Murray Scott Dille, b 1864, d 1924; m Ada Morris, b 1873, d 1961
 G1. Leonard H. Dille, b 1896 Kansas City, Mo.; m Louise Frisch, b 1898 Memphis, Tenn.
 H1. Leonard H. Dille, Jr. d 1922
 H2. Letitia Ann Dille, b 1931; m Frank L. Montesi
 I1. Michael Montesi
 I2. Melinda Louise Montesi
 I3. Christopher Dille Montesi

- I4. Scott Anthony Montesi
 I5. Amy Ann Montesi
 I6. Matthew Joseph Montesi
 G2. Chester M. Dille, b 1900; m Hazel
 E1. Jesse M. Dille, b .1826, d 1893; m Rachel Minton, b 11-7-1823, d 1-9-1907
 F1. Warren H. Dille; F2. Addison Dille
 F3. Samuel C. Dille, b 1858, d 1926; m Cora B. b 1870
 F4. Eva Dille; F5. Lizzie Dille, b 1853; F6. Homer Dille
 E3. Cephas Dille b 1827, d 1903;; m Mary L. Day, b 1836, d 1910
 F1. Forrest Dille; F2. William Dille;
 F3. Milford Dille; F4. Otis Dille
 E4. Daniel Dille, b 1-14-1829, d 1864; m (1) Mary Jane Andrews b 7-9-1833, d 12-21-1854
 F1. Caleb M. Dille, b 2-11-1852
 F2. Elizabeth Ann Dille, b 8-11-1853, d 1926; m Henry Sanders, b 1848, d 1937
 E4. Daniel Dille; m (2) 10-4-1855 Catherine McVey
 F3. Benjamin F. Dille, b 8-31-1856
 F4. Frank M. Dille, b 8-31-1858; m Sarah A. Penn
 F5. Charles O. Dille, b 7-20-1859, d 1894; m Amanda Sanders, Sycamore, Pa.
 F6. Hugh Hanna Dille, b 8-27-1860; m Jessie Preston
 F7. Hannah Dille, b 5-3-1863; m Clark Wilson
 E5. Ephriam Dille, b 6-24-1831; m Ruth Minton, b 1-11-1836, d 1-2-1914
 F1. Sarah Dille; F2. Cora Dille; F3. Minton Dille;
 F4. Jennie Dille; F5. Ida Dille;
 F6. Edward Dille; F7. Lester Dille
 E6. John N. Dille, b 1833, d 1917; m Ellen Butan
 F1. Squire Dille; F2. Alonza Dille, b 1863, d 1935;
 F3. Flora Dille, b 1865, d 1882
 F4. Blanche Dille
 E7. Keziah Dille, b 1836, d 1910; m Philip Minton, b 1837, d 1906
 F1. James Minton; F2. Jennie Minton
 F3. May Minton; F4. Chester Minton;
 F5. Lillian Minton; F6. Lizzie Minton;
 F7. Hershel Minton
 E8. David Dille, Druggist in Prosperity, Pa. b 4-8-1839, d 1-6-1923; m Caroline Wolf
 F1. Roberta Dille; F2. Earl Dille
 D2. Sarah Dille; m Joseph Sanders
 E1. Joe Sanders; E2. Oliver Sanders;
 E3. Keziah Sanders; E4. Lewis D. Sanders
 D3. Hannah Dille; m James Rogers
 E1. James Rogers; E2. Nancy Rogers;
 E3. William Rogers; E4. Lewis Rogers
 D4. Abigail Dille
 D5. Jane Dille
 D6. Keziah Dille
 D7. Ephriam Dille, b 1796, d 1870; m Ruth Clutter, b 1791, d 1857 buried Ten-Mile
 E1. Washington Dille, m Jane St. Twell
 E2. Harrison Dille, m Drucilla Young
 E3. Matilda Dille, m Burroughs
 D8. Usual Dille, b 1789, d 1-22-1879; m (1) Catherine b 1793, d 6-14-1833

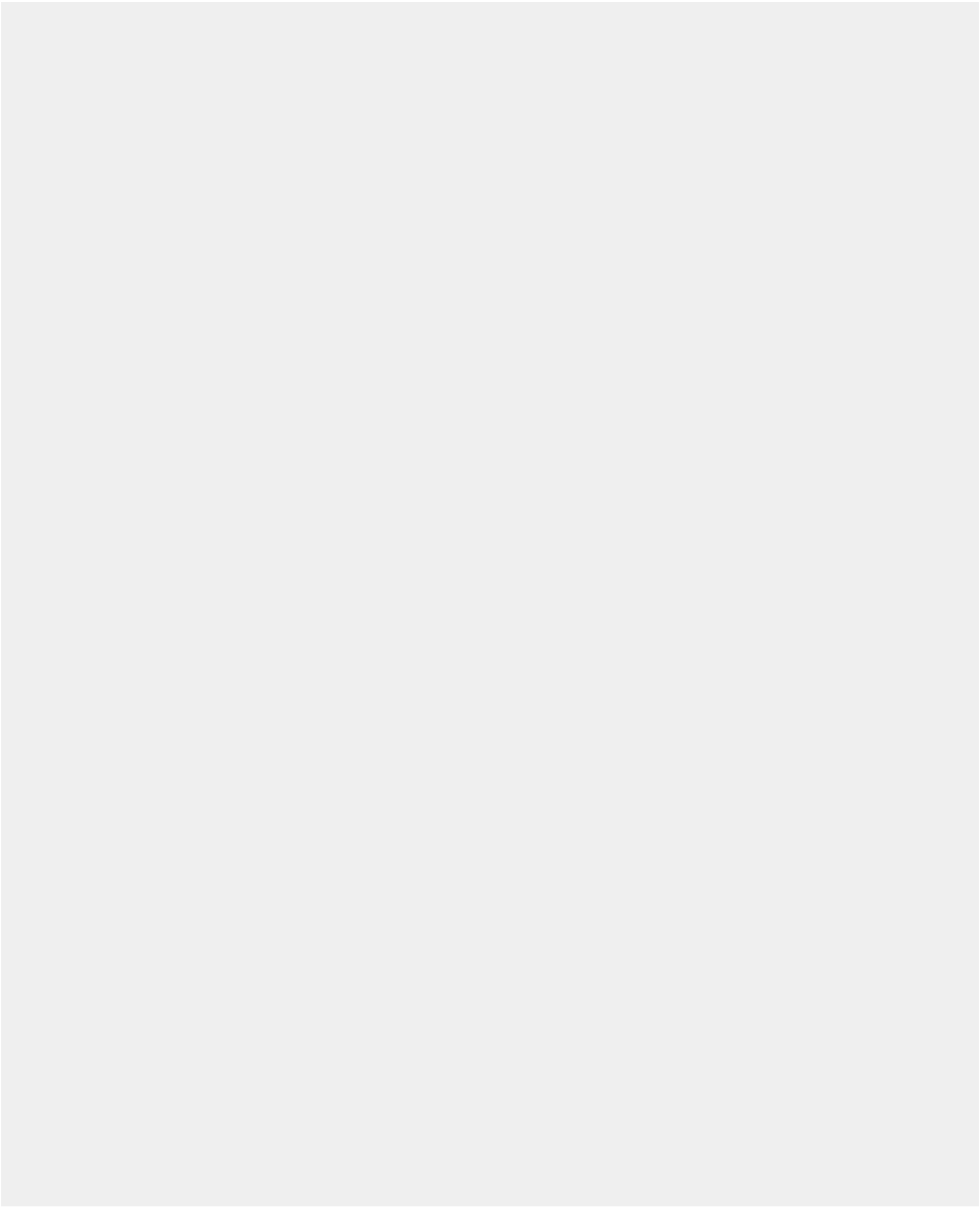
- E1. Patty Dille
 E2. Eunice Dille, b 1825, d 1910
 E3. Harriett Dille
 E4. Mary O. Dille; E5. Betsy Dille
 D8. Usual Dille; m (2) Annie Rickey, buried in Ten-Mile Cemetery
 E6. Lewis Dille, Killed in Civil war
 E7. James Dille, b 1838, d 1916; m (1) Elsie Armstrong; m (2) Margaret M. b 1848, d 1916
 F1. Nathaniel H. Dille, b 1-28-1861, d 9-26-1861
 F2. Jimmy E. Dille, b 1-20-1863, d 7-11-1873
 C13. Jonathan Dille, b 1757; m Sarah
 C14. Caleb Dille (Rev. war), b 1759 N. J. or Wash. Co. Pa., d 1839 Knightstown, Ind.; m c 1781 Rebecca Martin or Martain, b 1761 Va., d 1834 Knightstown, Ind.
 D1. David Dille, b 9-30-1785 Wash. Co. Pa.
 E1. Noadiah Dille; E2. John Dille; E3. James Dille;
 E4. Lewis Dille; E5. Absalom Dille; E6. Squire Dille;
 E7. Mary Dille; E8. Roseann Dille
 D2. Daniel Dille
 D3. Joseph Dille, b 4-21-1790, d 5-2-1874, Knightstown, Ind.; m 11-28-1809 Elizabeth Thompson, b 7-28-1792 Va., d 6-18-1861
 E1. Mary Ann Dille, b 12-2-1810, d 7-28-1811
 E2. Daniel Dille, b 4-13-1813; m in Prairie Ducheyne, Wisc. One adopted dau.
 E3. Barbara Dille, b 10-24-1813; m 7-14-1831 John Barrett, b 9-20-1804, d 7-2-1872
 F1. Cinderella Barrett, b 4-17-1857; m 4-9-1893 Clarkson J. Swain, b 4-6-1854
 G1. Mary Barbara Louise Swain, DAR b 9-28-1849 near Gainsboro, Ind.; m Jesse K. Chenoweth, Richmond, Ind.
 E4. Hugh T. Dille, b 9-30-1815 Ohio, d 9-21-1877; m Elizabeth, b 1819 Hancock, Ind.
 F1. Mary E. Dille, b 1841 Ind.; m Hart
 F2. John Richard Dille, b 1842, d 1864 Killed in Civil War
 E5. Richard R. Dille, b 8-12-1817, d 3-21-1842
 E6. Joseph Dille, Jr., b 8-18-1820, d 1-12-1894; m (1) 1-28-1844 Rachel; m (2) -- one daughter by each wife.
 E7. Nancy Dille, b 9-24-1821; m John Byers, Knightstown, Ind.
 F1. Squire Byers
 F2. Emma Byers, Teacher; m Chester Reddick, Greenfield, Ind.
 E8. Caleb Dille, (Civil war) b 8-7-1823; m Suzannah, b 1826
 F1. Anna Dille, b 1847 Ohio
 F2. Elizabeth Dille, b 1840, Ind.
 F3. Mary Alice Dille, b 1850; m Ed Berryman, Lawyer, Carthage, Ind.
 E9. George Jester Thompson Dille, (Civil war), b 1-18-1826 Ohio, d 8-22-1898; m 1853 Amanda Creath, b 5-20-1827, d 2-20-1910
 F1. Mary Ann Dille b 11-1853 Ind., d 12-12-1862
 F2. David Creath Dille, Teacher b 9-6-1855 Ind.; m 3-29-1884 Sarah E. Kearns, Vermillion, Kans.
 G1. Mary Golden Dille, b 11-27-1886
 G2. George Stuart Dille, b 7-28-1892
 F3. Joseph William Dille, b 1857 Iowa, d 5-2-1874; m Ida May Jackson
 G1. Royal Jackson Dille, b 7-29-1886
 F4. Cassius Dille, b 1859 Ia., d 5-1860
 F5. Orinda Sedalia Dille, Teacher, b 12-17-1861 Ind.
 F6. Lula May Dille, b 12-5-1867 Ind.; m (1) 12-24-1885 W. McCreery,

Teacher-Telegrapher

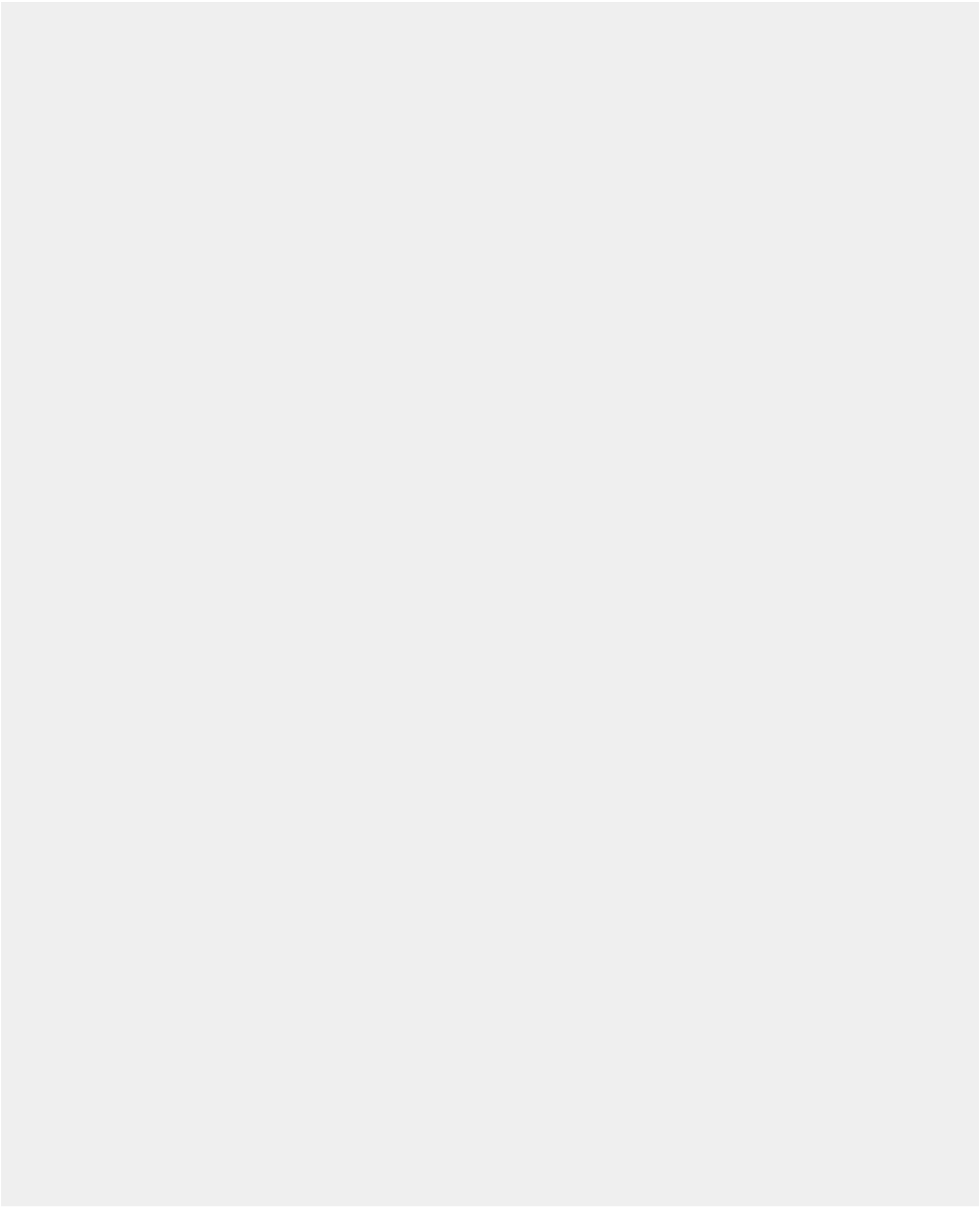
- G1. David Douglas McCreery, b 2-17-1887 Fresno, Cal., d 2-20-1887
 G2. Owen Creath McCreery, b 11-15-1890 Newburg, Ore. d 11-17-1890
 F6. Lula May Dille, D.A.R.; m (2) Earl Anderson, Drumright, Okla.
 F7. Abigail Elvina, b 3-21-1875 Kansas
 E10. Squire Dille, (Civil war), b 12-18-1827 Monroe Co. O., d 1902; m Margaret Creath
 F1. Clara Dille, b 1854, d 1962; m 1878 Henry M. Henley, b 1847
 G1. Frank Henley, d 1884
 G2. Bonnie Henley, DAR., b 1888 Carthage, Ind., m Roy A Mayse
 F2. Jane Dille; m Will Henley, bro. of Henry Henley
 F3. Mary Josephine Dille - died in infancy
 E11. David Dille, b 1-17-1830, d in gold rush
 E12. Cinderella Dille, b 2-15-1832, d 10-20-1854
 E13. Elizabeth A. Dille, b 9-2-1834, d 6-18-1861; m James Webb - Six children
 E14. Reubin W. Dille, b 5-10-1838, d 1859
 D4. Absalom Dille (War of 1812), b c̄ 1792, d 1816 Ohio; m Thirza
 E1. Luther S. Dille, b 7-14-1812 Belmont Co. O., d 4-30-1893; m 11-22-1834 Margaret Fort, b 1815, d 7-29-1896 Knightstown, Ind.
 F1. Mary L. Dille, b 1842
 F2. Malinda Experience Dille b 1844; m Jim Grunden, Knightstown, Ind. Eight children
 G1. Maude Dille Grunden; m Cranfill
 H1. Vernice Cranfill, m Viola Smith
 I1. Frances Cranfill, b 1938
 I2. Ira Cranfill, b 1940, m Miller
 F3. Luther S. Dille, b 3-28-1846 Henry Co., Ind., d 12-29-1891; m Cornelia J. b 7-26-1839, d 3-16-1919
 F4. Margaret Anne Dille; F5. Thirza Dille;
 F6. Harvey Dille; F7. Verlin Dille;
 F8. Josephine Dille
 E2. Experience Dille
 E3. Daniel Dille
 D5. Caleb Dille; m Nellie Brewster
 D6. Abigail Dille; m John Porterfield
 E1. William Porterfield; E2. Israel Porterfield;
 E3. Absalom Porterfield; E4. Jane Porterfield;
 E5. John Porterfield; E6. Phoebe Porterfield;
 E7. Isaac Porterfield
 D7. Martha Dille; m Arnold Shepherd
 D8. Rebecca Dille; m John Lee
 E1. Elizabeth Lee; E2. Asa Lee; E3. Nancy A. Lee;
 E4. Julyann Lee; E5. Caleb Dille Lee
 D9. Phoebe Dille, b 5-23-1800, d 10-15-1843; m 4-2-1820 Samuel Belleville, b 11-22-1783
 E1. Jacob Belleville, b 3-31-1821, d 9-7-1935
 E2. Caleb Dille Belleville, b 8-12-1823
 E3. Abigail Belleville, b 1-28-1825
 E4. Cornelius Belleville, b 12-24-1828, d 9-16-1836
 E5. John Campbell Belleville, b 9-14-1832
 E6. Alice Belleville; m D. B. Long, Boulder, Colo.
 D10. Noadiah Dille, (minister) b 1804 or 1805 Belmont Co. O., d 2-20-1876; m (1) Rebecca Morris b c̄ 1812 d 9-23-1854
 E1. Elizabeth Ann Dille, b 1-9-1834 Ohio, d 12-6-1917 buried, Prairie Hill,

- Mo.; m 1853 John T. Brockman, b 12-13-1830, d 6-25-1904
- F1. Ozello Brockman, b 11-23-1854, d 6-16-36; m Frank Wilkins
- G1. Bessie Wilkins, b 9-30-1874, d 7-2-1962; m Owen Tate, b 5-2-1931
- H1. Ethel Tate, b 7-17-1893; m Earl Fred Crowder
- I1. Alice Beryl Crowder, b 6-30-1911; m Alva McFarland, b 6-24-1909
- J1. Doris Shirlene McFarland, b 3-3-1933; m Bobby Gene White
- K1. Pamela Kae White, b 5-11-1953
- K2. Jan Ranee White, b 9-24-1960
- J2. Larry Lee McFarland
- J3. Phyllis Karen McFarland, b 11-17-1941; m Richard Dean Barnes, b 1-31-1937
- K1. Richard Dennis Barnes, b 11-27-1960
- K2. Robbie Douglas Barnes, b 10-14-1963
- J4. Rickie Gail McFarland, b 9-24-1952
- I2. Leroy Franklin Crowder, b 3-11-1917; m Esther Ilene Richman, b 5-30-1919
- J1. Jackie Leroy Crowder, b 12-8-1945
- I3. Junior Laverne Crowder, b 6-25-1924; m (1) Verna Lee Logston
- J1. Sherry Lee Crowder, b 9-26-1946
- I3. Junior Laverne Crowder; m (2) Margaret Deborn
- J2. Michelle Laverne Crowder, b 9-8-1950
- J3. Kenneth Eugene Crowder, b 5-5-1957
- J4. Carla Sue Crowder, b 2-20-1962
- H2. Rosetta Tate, b 7-25-1896
- H3. Arthur William Tate, b 8-12-1898 Bynumville, Mo.; m Edythe K. Burney, deceased
- I1. Arthur W. Tate Jr., b 7-31-1944
- I2. John Owen Tate, b 3-18-1951
- H4. Jesse Franklin Tate, b 6-10-1902; m Helen Whitaker
- H5. Eva Florette Tate b 6-12-1905; m Virgil Hoffman
- I1. Carolyn June Ray Tate, b 11-13-1939
- H6. Lennie Everts Tate, b 6-13-1907; m Audrey S. Mabis, b 1-1-1905, Peoria, Ill.
- I1. Audrey Santford Mabis, Jr., b 2-11-1930; m 8-30-1950 Lorraine Patterson, b 6-6-1932
- J1. Bruce Mabis, b 8-27-1951
- J2. Rhea Mabis, b 9-12-1959
- I2. Harold Eldon Mabis, b 6-15-1931
- I3. Allen Wayne Mabis, b 12-4-1932
- I4. Lois Lucille Mabis, b 10-18-1939; m 9-12-1959 Richard Samuel Bryan, b 11-30-1934
- J1. Steven Lee Bryan, b 1-27-1961
- J2. Glynis Lynn Bryan, b 11-1-1962
- I5. Bliss Owen Mabis, b 12-22-1940; m 9-15-1962 Florence Jean Aldrich
- J1. Brian Keith Mabis, b 3-28-1964
- H7. Letha May Tate, b 10-21-1909, d 5-6-1930
- H8. John Clarence Tate, b 3-5-1912
- H9. Kenneth Ray Tate, b 9-9-1914; m Frances A. Davis
- G2. Alta Wilkins, b 1-2-1883, d 1-4-1919; m William B. Jones, d 1-24-1954
- H1. Helen Jones, b 4-11-1904, m Lloyd Gilstrap
- I1. Harold Gilstrap, b 3-2-1923; m Louise J. Birr
- J1. David A. Gilstrap, b 5-14-1948
- J2. Susan L. Gilstrap, b 3-25-1951

- J3. Janet J. Gilstrap, b 3-8-1955
 I2. Lois June Gilstrap, b 6-12-1926; m Richard Marston Curtis, b 2-12-1925
 J1. Richard Marston Curtis, Jr., b 6-13-1949
 J2. Peter Lloyd Curtis, b 12-27-1952
 H2. Mary Jane Jones, b 9-11-1906; m (1) Walter Ray Morris, d 6-1-1940; m (2) Perry L. Chase (Div.); m (3) 10-5-1951 Claude W. Johnson, b 10-2-1912
 I1. Garnet Ray Morris, b 1-22-1932; m (1) Annette Christ, Div. 1958
 J1. Garnet Ray Morris Jr., b 2-24-1955
 I1. Garnet Ray Morris, m (2) 11-23-1960 Connie Sue Allard, b 11-10-1941
 I2. Ora Nathleen Morris, b 1-14-1935; m Donald Sweida
 J1. Lynne Marie Sweida, b 2-17-1958
 H3. Mildred Jones, b 11-28-1907; m Reuben Besgrove, b 9-1-1909
 I1. Patricia Ann Besgrove b 2-1-1934; m 9-25-1954, Thomas L. Gartner, Berwin, Ill.
 J1. Emily Jean Gartner, b 10-20-1956
 J2. Louis T. Gartner, b 8-27-1960
 H4. Lozella Jones, b 12-28-1908; m (1) Lloyd Turner; m (2) Dennis Carey
 I1. Patsy Vivien Turner, b 1-31-33; m Wilbur L. Ellenberger
 J1. Wayne Leon Ellenberger, b 5-9-1963
 I2. William Lloyd Turner, b 8-31-1934; m Marian
 J1. William Lloyd Turner Jr., b 10-19-1962
 H5. Hubert Jones, b 4-10-1910; m Mary C. Reneau
 I1. Shirley Ann Jones, b 3-23-1936, adopted
 H6. Leo Jones, b 11-4-1911; m Mary Wetzell, b 9-27-1911
 I1. Jerry Jones, b 7-12-1937; m Joan Stone
 J1. Ronda Jo Jones, b 5-19-1959
 J2. Ronald Jerry Jones, b 10-7-1960
 J3. Carl Dean Jones, b 5-4-1963
 I2. Al W. Jones, b 9-5-1947
 H7. Clarence Jones, b 2-15-1914; m Katherine M. Polka
 I1. Edward Jones, b 2-28-1946
 I2. Evelyn D. Jones, b 1-28-1948
 I3. Thomas W. Jones, b 12-17-1950
 H8. Nathleen Jones, b 12-20-1914; m Claude O. Churchill b 6-10-1904
 I1. Robert Edwin Churchill, b 12-13-1944
 I2. Donald Eugene Churchill, b 10-19-1946
 I3. Opal Patricia Churchill, b 9-27-1951
 H9. Lucille Jones, b 4-18-1915, d 12-1964 Kansas City; m Sam Pollock b 3-6-1896
 H10. Robert Jones
 H11. Ruth Marie Jones; m Dowell
 G3. John Wilkins; G4. Claude Wilkins; G5. May Wilkins
 F2. Stephen D. Brockman, b 7-5-1857, d 1-5-1904; m 4-2-1889 Gertrude Hoyle, b 1-9-1863, d 12-1-1941
 G1. Edith Brockman, b 12-25-1890; m 2-10-1915 Judge Gray Wright
 H1. Doris Erlene Wright, b 11-26-1916; m Newell Hawkins
 I1. David Gray Hawkins, b 6-11-1954
 I2. Donna Marie Hawkins, b 4-25-1947
 H2. John Hoyle Wright; m Lucille Turner
 I1. Carol Jane Wright, b 6-25-1947
 I2. Kathy Lou Wright, b 6-28-1949



- 13. Janice Marie Wright, b 7-8-1951
- 14. Joyce Evelyn Wright, b 2-13-1954, d 8-16-1965
- 15. John Stephen Wright, b 4-12-1956, d 8-16-1965
- 16. Phyllis Ann Wright, b 7-13-1960, d 8-16-1965
- G2. Clarence Brockman, b 12-4-1892
- G3. Loren T. Brockman, b 1-2-1898, d 5-15-1961; m Ruth Ellis
 - H1. Mary Ellen Brockman, b 8-8-1927; m William Gene Bowman
 - H2. Ellis Brockman, b 2-10-1934; m Roberta Ann Yehrling b 7-13-1939
 - I1. Timothy Brockman, b 10-4-1961
 - I2. Michael Richard Brockman, b 2-10-1964
- G4. Stevie Brockman, b 12-4-1903, d 7-27-1922
- F3. William Demarcus (Mark) Brockman, b 4-10-1859, d 10-16-1937
Sayre, Okla.; m Mary Howard
 - G1. John Ervin Brockman, b 9-10-1893; m 5-20-1939 Edith Holcomb, b 8-14-1903, d 10-23-1962
 - G2. Mina Belle Brockman, b 10-8-1898
- F4. Willard Brockman, b 11-23-1860 went west
- F5. Johnnie Brockman, b 6-8-1865; m Jasper Sears
 - G1. Grace Sears, stepdaughter
- F6. Everts Brockman, b 7-7-1873; m Eugene Attebery, d 11-11-45
Oklahoma City
 - G1. Minnie May Attebery, b 3-31-1896, d 9-20-1920
 - G2. Wayne Attebery, b 3-17-1898; m Gypsy--
 - G3. Helen Attebery, b 7-24-1904, m J. A. Aikins
 - G4. Curtis Lee Attebery, b 5-30-1906; m Santa Claire Marshall
 - H1. Tucker Attebery, b 8-24-1941; m Joyce Ann Stallings
 - I1. Tamaris Troy Attebery b 12-13-1962
 - I2. Santa Claire Attebery, b 3-25-1946
 - I3. Linda Lee Attebery, b 11-20-1947
 - G5. Sterling Price Attebery, b 11-9-1910, m Betty Louise Burk
 - H1. Mary Louise Attebery, b 12-18-1950
 - H2. Shirley Ann Attebery, b 7-6-1952
 - H3. Teresa Kay Attebery, b 1-6-1954
 - G6. Eugene Irving Attebery, b 10-21-1908; m Mabel Aileen Southerland
- E2. Harriet Dille, b 12-25-1837
- E3. Indiana Melissa Dille, b 2-18-1839, d 3-3-1839
- E4. Helen F. Dille, b 3-9-1841, d 7-9-1922; m 2-14-1865 Henry Krager, b 3-3-1841, d 5-13-1920
- F1. William Franklin Krager, b 12-18-1865, d 8-16-1937
- F2. Ella May Krager, b 12-26-1867, d 9-13-1903; m Socrates Yocum
 - G1. Violet Yocum, b 8-2-1889, d 4-25-1964; in Kansas City; m Arthur Heptenstall, b 8-2-1887, d 7-2-1954
 - H1. Edwin Burnell Heptenstall, b 7-23-1910; m (1) Kathyrene Crenshaw
 - I1. Karyn Sue Heptenstall, b 6-5-1935; m Harold Whatley
 - J1. Steven Wayne Whatley, b 8-18-1956
 - H1. Edwin B. Heptenstall; m (2) Sara Lewman
 - H2. Mary Genevieve Heptenstall, b 5-23-1912; m Lorenzo Pellett
 - I1. Mary Patricia Pellett, b 5-3-1945
 - I2. Joan Eileen Pellett, b 8-25-1945
 - H3. Lillian Louise Heptenstall, b 1-10-1915; m Howard D. Stump
 - I1. Howard Edward Stump, b 11-3-1949; m Patricia Fifer, S. Bend, Ind.
 - J1. Sheryl Lynn Stump, b 5-1-1961
 - I2. Thomas Arthur Stump, b 1-4-1951
 - I3. Anita Louise Stump, b 9-2-1953
 - H4. Merle Allene Heptenstall, b 9-5-1919; m Nelson Fisher



- 11. Donald Harvey Fisher, b 11-18-1943
- 12. Michael Wayne Fisher, b 3-3-1945
- 13. Gary Lynn Fisher, b 10-21-1952
- 14. James Dean Fisher, b 7-9-1955
- H5. Mamie May Heptenstall, b 1-6-1921; m Wilfred G. Slayton, minister, b 4-30-1915
 - 11. John Warren Slayton, b 9-20-1941
- H6. Shirley Margaret Heptenstall, b 12-25-1924; m Eugene King, b 3-8-1913
 - 11. David Theodore King, b 5-5-1943
 - 12. William Richard King, b 7-24-1946
 - 13. Melvin Eugene King, b 4-18-1949
- G2. Helen Yocum, b 6-10-1891; m Smith
 - H1. Lora Eloise Smith, b 7-7-1922, d 1923
 - H2. Stella Marthella Smith, b 5-22-1923
- G3. Pearl Yocum, b 8-30-1893; m (1) Harrell Hulett; m (2) J. C. Daniel
 - H1. David Eugene Hulett, b 2-9-1914; m Rita Louise Fitzpatrick
 - 11. David Eugene Hulett Jr., b 6-12-1943
 - H2. Harrell W. Hulett Jr. b 4-23-1921; m Marjorie Tapp
 - 11. Kathleen Ann Hulett, b 3-1-45, d -
- G4. Blanche Yocum, b 10-3-1893, d 7-3-1946 in South Bend , Ind.; m Fred Frame, b 11-27-1895
 - H1. Marjorie Ella Frame, b 12-29-1915; m Oliver Linus Hubbard
 - 11. Dennis Keith Hubbard, b 3-30-1942
 - 12. Anita Joyce Hubbard, b 3-24-1944
 - 13. Pamela Joan Hubbard, b 4-15-1952
 - H2. Harvey Milton Frame, b 3-27-1917; m Helen V. Pilarski, b 12-31-1921
 - 11. Judith Ann Frame, b 9-20-1941
 - H3. Fern Beryl Frame, b 10-4-1918; m Paul Hendricks, b 6-20-1908
 - 11. Paula Sue Hendricks, b 11-4-1948
 - 12. Kathy Estelle Hendricks, b 8-5-1951
 - 13. Myrna Kay Hendrics, b 9-28-1952
 - H4. Robert L. Frame, b 10-4-1919; m Sara Louise Jones, b 7-22-1922
 - 11. William Harvey Frame, b 8-16-1942
 - 12. Cynthia Louise Frame, b 5-26-1947
 - 13. Robert L. Frame Jr., b 9-6-1949
 - 14. Debra Ann Frame, b 5-14-1952
 - 15. James Peter Frame, b 3-28-1954
 - 16. Tama Sue Frame, b 4-19-1959
 - H5. Lucille Marie Frame, b 10-9-1922; m Walter Riley Moon
 - 11. Vicki Lynn Moon, b 9-18-1948
- G5. Arval Yocum, b 7-18-1899; m Thomas Hayes, b 2-13-1889, d 6-9-1953 In Kansas City
 - H1. Velma Gertrude Hayes, b 2-2-1923; m Robert Ragland
 - 11. Pamela Joyce Ragland, b 7-14-1945
 - 12. Robbi Elaine Ragland, b 4-12-1953
 - 13. Karen Elise Ragland, b 2-1-1956
 - H2. Lillian Evelyn Hayes, b 12-29-1924; m Joseph L. Sharp
 - 11. Richard James Sharp, b 8-4-1944
 - 12. William Earl Sharp, b 2-23-1948
 - H3. Helen Faye Hayes, b 3-25-1928
 - H4. Clara Ruth Hayes, b 2-13-1938; m Robert H. Sproull
 - H5. Maurice Lewis Hayes, b 9-21-1943
- G6. Marvin Yocum, b 9-26-1901, m (1) Maybelle Ward

- H1. Marvin Ward Yocum, b 6-5-1930; m Ruth Handley
 11. Carol Sue Yocum, b 7-1-1958
 12. Michael Lynn Yocum, b 9-30-1956
 13. Timothy Allen Yocum, b 12-13-1961
 H2. Arthur Lynn Yocum, b 6-6-1939; m Kathleen Densmore
 11. Nora Lynn Yocum, b 6-29-1962
 G6. Marvin Yocum; m (2) Lurlene M. Hamilton
 F3. Christina Krager, b 1-15-1870, d 8-10-1875
 F4. Anna O. Krager, b 5-20-1872; m B. B. Yocum, d 9-4-1947
 G1. Grace Yocum, b 2-23-1904; m Lloyd Bevan
 H1. Doris Bevan, b 1-9-1924; m Warren B. Hontz
 11. Robert B. Hontz, b 12-12-1944
 H2. Patricia Bevan, b 7-17-1935; m Robert G. Gardner
 11. Heather Gardner, b 9-7-1955
 12. Lloyd E. Gardner, b 11-10-1956
 13. Gayola Gardner, b 4-29-1958
 14. Robyn C. Gardner, b 9-12-1960
 G2. Raymond Yocum, b 4-13-1905, d 4-4-1956; m Loyola Mossbarger
 F5. Frederick Krager, b 8-1-1874, d 7-31-47; m Mary Gatterman
 G1. Sylvia Krager, b 7-5-1902, d 8-10-1902
 G2. Clyde Henry Krager, b 5-2-1904; m Bessie J. Shepherd
 H1. Doris Jean Krager, b 5-22-1926; m (1) William Henry Sprigg; m
 (2) William H. Owens; m (3) Nicholas Robert Nikaich, b 10-29-1923
 11. David Sprigg, b 12-14-1942
 12. Mary Louise Owens, b 11-19-1944
 13. Steven Mark Owens, b 7-18-1951
 H2. Clyde Henry Krager, Jr., b 8-4-1927; m Anna Belle Hinton, b
 10-12-1926, Step children
 11. Robert M. Hinton, b 1-13-1949 - stepson
 12. Karen Ann Hinton, b 6-5-51
 13. Brenda Sue Hinton, b 1-5-54
 14. Linda Gail Hinton, b 11-30-54
 G3. Wayne D. Krager, b 12-30-1907; m Helen Mistler
 H1. Joyce Krager, b 9-3-1938; m Robert J. Phillips
 11. Karen Phillips, b 6-23-1959
 H2. Karen Krager, b 8-21-1946, d 9-18-1946
 H3. James Krager, b 7-20-1949
 G4. Frances L. Krager, b 8-31-1911; m (1) Thomas R. Bell; m (2) Otto
 M. Meyer, Tipton, Mo.
 H1. Mary Jo Bell, b 7-28-1932; m Dean D. Rumel
 11. Charles D. Rumel, b 10-2-1951
 12. Jeri Dean Rumel, b 12-17-1952
 13. Carol Ann Meyer, b 7-24-1944 - stepdau.
 G5. Walter Lee Krager, b 7-5-1920; m Dora Mae Sabin
 H1. Ronald Lee Krager, b 1-29-1944
 H2. Jerry Wayne Krager, b 11-7-1950
 H3. Janet Krager, b 12-24-1951
 H4. Jim Krager, b 12-24-1951
 H5. Dedri Jean Krager, b 6-20-1954
 F6. Charles E. Krager, b 11-26-1876, d 10-25-1962; m Nora Scott
 G1. Forrest Krager, b 9-9-1913; m Ruby M. Rose
 H1. Judy Lynn Krager, b 4-17-1942; m Loren E. Rogers
 H2. Sharon Louise Krager, b 1-6-1945
 G2. Juanita Krager, b 12-29-1914; m William Daniel Boyle
 H1. Charles James Boyle, b 1-1-1940; m Martha J. Wheeler

PLEASE NOTE: We received the following from Mr. Earl K. Dille concerning page #110:

Actually there were two printings, and the second printing, undertaken less than a year after the first, corrects one mistake. In the middle of page 110, for H2. Clyde Henry Krager, Jr., the second edition shows the marriage date to Anna Belle Hinton (12-14-1947) where the first edition doesn't, and the four kids should have the last name of Krager, not Hinton, nor should they be identified as stepchildren as in the first edition. If you have the first edition, just pencil in the corrections and go with it. As I said, there are many other additions and corrections which should be made but I guess as long as you say that all this was put out in 1965, people will understand that it is NOT up to date. Best of luck, Earl

Return to [300 Years](#) page index

- H2. Arnold Daniel Boyle, b 6-15-1941
- F7. Gretna Krager, b 9-8-1879; m William Lightfoot, d 11-23-1944
- F8. Etta M. Krager, b 7-31-1882; m (1) Charley Hurt; m (2) 10-29-1930
Harvey Jones
- G1. Marvin Franklin Hurt, b 4-30-1905; m (1) Leota Cook
H1. William Ivan Hurt, b 10-12-1909; m Bonnie Dunnegan
- G1. Marvin Hurt, m (2) Lois Martin, b 4-1922
- G2. Irvin Basil Hurt, b 10-28-1906; m Catherine Thomas
H1. Janice Louise Hurt, b 10-21-36; m Jack Daleen
H1. Keith Irvin Daleen, b 12-1-1957
H2. Karen Ann Daleen, b 9-12-1958
- H2. Sandra Catherine Hurt, b 7-23-1939
- G3. Anita Hurt, b 5-5-1908; m Russell Hurt, b 4-16-1897
H1. J. D. Hurt, b 5-20-1928, died at birth
H2. Evadene Hurt, b 10-8-1930; m Eugene Sohn
H1. Larry Sohn, b 10-23-1951
H2. Terry Lee Sohn, b 6-9-1953
- H3. Drexel Hurt, b 1-28-1934; m Patricia Aitkin
- H4. Norma Lou Hurt, b 4-17-1936; m Kenneth Sanford
H1. Laurel Rae Sanford, b 8-16-1957
H2. Llise Lynne Sanford, b 6-30-1964
- F9. Mattie Krager, b 3-31-1885, died at birth
- E5. William K. H. Dille, b 7-30-1842
- E6. Sarah Dille, b 6-28-1844, d 9-14-1844
- E7. Mary E. Dille, b 10-12-1845; m 4-7-1864 James Smith Apple, Greenfield,
Hancock Co., Ind.
- F1. Ella Apple; F2. Charlie Apple; F3. Minnie Apple
- E8. Abner Denman Dille, b 3-2-1851, d 5-1-1944; m (1) Unknown; m (2)
Margaret Rosetta Chilcote, b 6-20-1870, d 2-28-1928
- F1. Elmer Lorain Dille, b 1-28-1892, d 12-24-1918; m 1-1916 Lillian
Martinek
- G1. Marvin E. Dille, b 10-4-1917, d 1-4-1944, Killed in W. W. II; m
4-11-1942 Annabelle McLellan, b 9-29-1917
- G2. Nadine Dille, b 10-6-1918; m Walter Rohr
H1. Edith Ann Rohr, b 3-15-1951
- F2. Ethel F. Dille, b 4-4-1894, d 12-1-1897
- F3. Pearl Gladys Dille, b 3-13-1898, d 1-8-1950; m Raymond Hightower
G1. Elmer Leroy Hightower, b 8-22-1914; m Martha Audorf, b 7-17-1918
H1. Billy LeRoy Hightower, b 7-18-1940; m Phyllis Gardner, b 1-24-1942
H2. Madonna Kay Hightower, b 11-16-1943
- G2. Russell Eugene Hightower, b 8-1-1917; m Marcella Rinehart,
b 1-21-1921
H1. Cheryl Jean Hightower, b 5-30-1943
H2. Michael E. Hightower, b 10-9-1946
H3. Patrick N. Hightower, b 1-1-1953
- F4. Irma Abigail Dille, b 2-26-1900, d 6-23-1911
- F4. Earl Wilbur Dille, b 2-26-1900, d 1-2-1954; m 2-26-1922 Emma Olivia
Ovesen, b 12-9-1904 Dike, Iowa
- G1. Irma Winifred Dille, b 5-2-1924; m 6-9-1946 Harold S. Jackson
H1. Debora Lynn Jackson, b 12-17-1950
H2. Kevin Kent Jackson, b 5-17-1954
- G2. Lorraine M. Dille, b 12-4-1926; m 7-20-1946 Carl Ziegenfuss
H1. Rickie Joe Ziegenfuss, b 5-17-1950
H2. David Earl Ziegenfuss, b 3-25-1953
- E9. Almira Nixon Dille, b 4-3-1852, d 12-28-1932; m 1874 John Huddleston,

- b 4-4-1844, d 9-28-1899
- F1. William Noadiah Huddleston, b 6-30-1875, d 7-15-1940; m Hattie Dittman
- F2. Archie Glen Huddleston, b 1-15-1877, d 11-8-1954; m Verna Mae Higgins, b 1888
- G1. Helen Lucille Huddleston, b 8-23-1906; m (1) Burl A. Adams; m (2) Cecil Charles Hickman
- H1. Robert Lee Adams, b 4-3-1926; m Alice Jean Phillips, b 7-12-1929
- I1. Deborah Adams, b 9-24-1950
- I2. Dianne Adams, b 4-19-1953
- I3. Jane Adams, b 5-14-1959, d 11-21-1961
- H2. Sharon Kay Hickman, b 7-6-1939; m James D. Calhoun, b 10-28-1933
- I1. James Robert Calhoun, b 2-27-1958
- I2. Cinday Kay Calhoun, b 6-20-1960
- I3. Shari Sue Calhoun, b 10-5-1961
- G2. Charles Oscar Huddleston, b 12-14-1915; m Flavia Eleston
- F3. Myrtle Alice Huddleston, b 1-8-1878; m (1) 1-23-1898 Chales B. Waters, b 5-15-1863, d 5-12-1920; m (2) 12-24-1921 Frank Gill, b 10-14-1876, d 10-9-1929
- G1. Verna May Waters, b 12-19-1898; m (1) Seigfried Brinckmeyer; m (2) Ed Stetler, b 9-9-1896
- H1. Melba Brinckmeyer, b 8-30-1918, d 9-1-1951
- H2. Bonnie W. Brinckmeyer, b 10-10-1920; m (1) Don Cottrill; m (2) Floyd Foss, b 9-29-1926
- I1. Bobby Don Cottrill, b 4-25-1939; m Karen Sommers, b 6-3-1940
- J1. Robert Donald Cottrill, b 9-13-1962
- G2. Richard Wayne Waters, b 6-26-1900; m Anna Wilson
- G3. Glen Francis Waters, b 7-15-1904; m Reba Belle Porter, b 8-19-1906 Wichita, Kans.
- H1. Jacqueline Charlotte Waters, b 1-23-1933; m Otto Frances Wilson, Jr. b 10-18-1922
- I1. Dianne Elaine Wilson, b 5-2-1950
- I2. Debra Kay Wilson, b 11-11-1951
- I3. Jackie Lynn Wilson, b 7-19-1953
- I4. Loretta Yvonne Wilson, b 10-5-1956
- I5. Cynthia Wilson, b 12-4-1962
- H2. Mitzi Colleen Waters, b 6-11-34; m Edwin Eugene Johnson, b 12-5-1933 Springfield, Mo.
- I1. Michael David Johnson, b 3-10-1953
- I2. Nancy Kaye Johnson, b 9-15-1956
- I3. Anna Marie Johnson, b 7-9-1958
- H3. Glenda Gale Waters, b 7-31-1937; m Bland Chester Fortney, Jr., b 12-24-1932
- I1. Dena Lou Fortney, b 11-10-1957
- I2. Bland Chester Fortney III, b 12-18-1958
- I3. Regina Sue Fortney, b 6-12-1960
- I4. Christina Lu Fortney, b 10-7-1961
- I5. Selena Ruth Fortney, b 2-4-1964
- H4. Aaron Paul Waters, b 11-18-1935, d 4-30-1936
- H5. Gary Neil Waters, b 5-28-1939, m Karen Kinchloe, b 7-10-1941
- H6. Nita Jane Waters, b 8-5-1942; m Robert Barker, b 11-9-1940
- I1. Kevin Wade Barker, b 12-23-1962
- G4. Clyde Eugene Waters, b 1-24-1916; m Virginia Maud Nusz
- H1. Marilyn K. Waters, b 2-5-1941, Adopted 1947; m 1960 Lloyd Buckner
- I1. Steven Ray Buckner, b 9-7-1962

- H2. Charles Wayne Waters, b 2-6-1947
 G5. Lillie Irene Waters, b 6-29-1914, d 12-8-1916
 F4. Jessie Iona Huddleston, b 2-13-1879; m (1) 9-17-1899 Philander (Fi) McFadden d 1899; m (2) 6-7-1903 Frank Ramey, b 1-5-1880, d 11-25-1946
 G1. Gladys Marie McFadden, b 1900 Lived three months
 G2. Forest Wayne Ramey, b 1-27-1916; m 8-23-1939 Marie Marquerite Adolph, b 1-25-1920
 H1. Wayne Forest Ramey, b 6-30-1940; m 4-23-1961 Sandra Sue Carter
 I1. Susan Marie Ramey, b 9-29-1962
 H2. Dwayne Norris Ramey, b 5-8-1942; m 2-14-1963 Judith Sherol Swan b 2-14-1963
 I1. Kelly Don Ramey, b 2-23-1965
 H3. Sherry Noryne Ramey, b 11-26-1946
 F5. Charles Floyd Huddleston, b 6-11-1880, d 3-15-1915; m Minnie Slusher
 F6. Anna Florence Huddleston, b 12-18-1884; m 6-5-1902 Willie J. Turner, b 7-16-1880, d 3-11-1959
 G1. Paul Turner (Adopted), b 7-10-1909; m Fern Robinson
 H1. Billy Ott Turner, b 7-17-1931; m Virginia Doyle
 I1. Lynn Denise Turner, b 12-29-1952
 I2. Terry Lynn Turner, b 1-13-1956
 H2. Dixie Ann Turner, b 6-17-1933; m Bob Hazel
 I1. Cynthia Ann Hazel, b 12-21-1954
 F7. Bessie Mae Huddleston, b 4-3-1886; m (1) 6-2-1908 O.J. McDowell, b 9-4-1878, d 4-16-1944; m (2) 11-8-1950 David Jakobofsky, d 11-7-1962
 G1. Rella McDowell, b 4-26-1910; m (1) Jones; m (2) P. L. Roselli
 H1. Ann Jones, b 12-1932 Wash. D.C.
 G2. Oliver James McDowell, Jr. b 5-29-1912
 H1. Joyce McDowell; H2. Ann McDowell
 G3. John Perry McDowell, b 12-7-1916; m Georgia May Streety, b 12-18-1919
 H1. Donald Wayne McDowell, b 2-2-1941
 H2. John Lewis McDowell, b 10-31-1944
 H3. Patricia Carol McDowell, b 2-1-1949
 G4. Almira Elizabeth McDowell, b 2-15-1918; m Hubert Paul Morrow, b 9-5-1912 Long Beach, Cal.
 H1. Jonita Gayle Morrow, b 1-3-1942; m Coy Garcia
 I1. Elisa Gayle Garcia, b 1963
 G5. Ruth Marie McDowell, b 2-20-1921; m Benjamin F. Hull, b 10-14-1917
 H1. Richard Leon Hull, b 11-2-1942; m 6-27-1964 Mary Ellen Greene
 G6. William McDowell, b 3-17-1923; d 3-28-1923
 G7. Richard Theodore McDowell, b 3-4-1924; m Eileen Riley, b 11-2-1926
 H1. Kathleen McDowell, b 3-21-1948
 H2. Theodore McDowell Jr., b 11-1-1949
 H3. Valerie Jean McDowell, b 2-4-1955
 E10. David Morris Dille, b 7-18-1854, d 1-17-1929; m (1) Mary Ann White, b 7-31-1848, d 6-18-1922; m (2) Mrs. Maggie Page (no children)
 F1. Ida Belle Dille, b 2-2-1874 Ind., d 9-18-1937
 F2. Gertrude Frances Dille, b 9-23-1876 Ind., d 1-19-1944; m 1899 Edward Hathaway Cleaver, b 10-1-1858, d 10-10-1944
 G1. Gretna Ann Cleaver, b 6-15-1900; m Charles Rosseau Perrin, b 1-17-1896, d 5-4-1954
 G2. John Burnell Cleaver, b 4-28-1902, d 7-21-1943
 G3. Harley B. Cleaver, b 6-22-1905; m Mrs. Mary Richardson Wares

- H1. Mary Lou Wares Cleaver, b 3-1-1927; m 1948 Carroll W. Cozad, b 12-27-1945
 I1. Rebecca Jane Cozad, b 8-5-1957
 H2. Edward A. Cleaver, b 11-27-1936; m Johnnie Sue Cooper, b 5-21-1938
 I1. Elizabeth Ann Cleaver, b 11-11-1957
 I2. Christi Lynn Cleaver, b 1-7-1960
 G4. Denman E. Cleaver, b 5-2-1915; m Earline Hudson
 H1. Denise Cleaver, b 10-5-1942; m John A. DeLuca
 I1. Angela Michelle DeLuca, b 2-14-1965
 H2. Linda Cleaver, b 8-9-1947; m Danny L. Jernigan
 I1. Danny Lee Jernigan, b 9-22-1964
 H3. Allen Cleaver, b 7-12-1950
 G5. Donald Otho Cleaver b 5-20-1917; m Mildred Edwards Thornburg, b 7-29-1922
 H1. JoAnne Cleaver, b 7-17-1944
 H2. Roberta Lynn Cleaver, b 5-11-1947
 H3. Sue Ellen Cleaver, b 11-22-1948
 F3. Edward M. Dille, b 10-15-1879, d 10-15-1879
 F4. Etta May Dille, b 10-15-1879, d 1-30-1955; m 1905 Charles Banks b 9-25-1875, d 12-12-1951
 G1. Joseph Eugene Banks, b 1-26-1908, Kirksville, Mo.; m (1) Ruth Henckler; m (2) Barbara Hall Vietor
 H1. Diana Vietor, b 6-21-1939, Stepdaughter
 G2. Margaret Etta Banks, b 9-8-1910 Kirksville, Mo.; m 9-16-1939 Archer D. Sargent, b 5-20-1906
 H1. Malcolm Banks Sargent, b 5-2-1942; m 8-29-1964 Sue Deane
 H2. Bruce Downing Sargent, b 2-19-1944
 G3. Mary Elizabeth Banks, b 5-31-1922 Kirksville, Mo.; m 3-24-1945 Donald D. Grose, b 12-13-1922
 H1. Jonathan Banks Grose, b 5-5-1949
 H2. Matthew Charles Grose, b 1-1-1953
 H3. Philip Eugene Grose, b 12-2-1954
 F5. John David Dille, b 5-8-1882, Chariton Co., Mo.; m (1) Lou Adkisson, b 1884, d 2-1907
 G1. Mary Lorene Dille, b 12-12-1905; m (1) 3-14-1925 Joseph Hickman Jones, b 8-13-1903, d 1-25-1958; m (2) 4-20-1962 George Preston Smith, b 9-27-1904
 H1. A. J. Jones (Jack), b 12-15-1925; m 10-10-1948 Wanda Sue Dameron
 I1. Peggy Jean Jones, b 3-6-1950
 I2. Deborah Lynn Jones, b 3-28-1954
 H2. Anna Belle Jones, b 9-18-1928; m 11-18-1856 Billy Eugene Drown
 I1. Gregory Wayne Drown, b 5-1-1961
 G2. Daughter b 2-1907 - Lived 5 days
 F5. John David Dille; m (2) Eula Gertrude Haney, b 1-10-1889
 G3. Etta Pauline Dille, b 7-30-1911; m LeRoy Andrews, b 10-9-1906
 H1. Betty Carroll Andrews, b 3-14-1931; m Adolphus Pagliai
 I1. Carol Diane Pagliai, b 12-4-1955
 I2. Deno Adolphus Pagliai, b 12-21-1960
 H2. Bonnie Andrews, b 7-13-1935; m Major James Poore, b 5-21-1928 Long Branch, N.J.
 I1. Andrew James Poore, b 7-31-1963
 I2. Bonnie Pauline Poore, b 7-31-1964
 H3. Barbara Andrews, b 11-29-1936, m Don L. Monroe, b 1-14-1934
 I1. Jo Etta Monroe, b 4-29-1957

12. Judith Loraine Monroe, b 3-7-1958
 13. Georgia Lucille Monroe, b 10-29-1959
 14. James Milton Monroe, b 4-23-1961
 15. John David Monroe, b 9-23-1964
 H4. Paul Andrews, b 9-30-1944; m 9-12-1964 Judy Teter
 G4. Thelma Gertrude Dille, b 4-13-1913; m Anthony Powell, b 12-16-1911
 H1. Anthony Powell, Jr., b 5-13-1932; m 4-13-1958 Judith Ann Daymude, b 11-4-1928
 11. Elizabeth Carrol Powell, b 3-30-1960
 H2. Eula Mae Powell, b 12-6-1933; m 6-14-1953 Glendon Edward Roney, b 10-29-1930
 11. Linda Elaine Roney, b 8-31-1956
 12. Stephen Edward Roney, b 6-28-1959
 H3. Ronald Lee Powell, b 8-28-1936; m 4-7-1957 Rosella Holman, b 10-20-1936
 11. Bonnie Gay Powell, b 10-2-1960
 12. Scott Lee Powell, b 2-22-1963
 H4. J. H. Powell, b 7-5-1938, d 11-1938
 G5. John Gerald Dille, b 12-6-1914; m 10-12-1940 Goldie Winkler, b 4-27-1918
 H1. Sally Geraldine Dille, b 6-23-1948
 H2. John Wayne Dille, b 3-28-1950
 G6. Homer Earl Dille, b 9-15-1916, d 8-24-1942 Killed in W. W. II
 G7. Wayne Arnold Dille, b 3-15-1919, d 1-25-1945 Killed in W. W. II
 G8. Cecil Lyle Dille, b 2-11-1921, m (1) Marjorie Lucas, b 8-28-1923
 H1. Cheryl Lynn Dille, b 4-24-1946
 G8. Cecil Lyle Dille; m (2) Catherine Jane O'Banion, b 4-15-1925
 H2. Carol Linda Dille, b 7-28-1952
 H3. Chris John Dille, b 3-10-1956
 G9. Dorothy Lucille Dille, b 3-10-1923; m 6-28-1941 Gerald Cheever, b 6-2-1921
 H1. Donna Cheever, b 5-21-1942
 H2. David Cheever, b 5-8-1948
 H3. Rebecca Cheever, b 7-20-1955
 G10. Doris LaVaughn Dille, b 3-18-1925; m Kenneth Greer, b 10-16-1923
 H1. Karen Greer, b 3-4-1947
 H2. Kelly Greer, b 5-7-1952
 H3. Stuart Greer, b 10-22-1954
 H4. Kent Greer, b 9-14-1959
 G11. Dale David Dille, b 5-10-1927; m Betty Voss
 H1. Kim Dille, b 6-6-1951
 H2. Neal Dille, b 10-1-1952
 H3. Gale Dille, b 6-1-1954
 H4. Kevin Dille, b 7-25-1956
 H5. Kerry Dille, b 1-26-1959
 G12. William LaGrande Dille, b 1-30-1933; m (1) Schneider
 H1. Deborah Lynn Dille, b 2-26-1953
 G12. William LaGrande Dille; m (2) Janet Grimes, b 6-15-1935
 H2. Laura Louise Dille, b 10-14-1956
 H3. Scott Dille, b 4-1-1958
 F6. Alfred Ransom Dille, b 9-13-1884, d 7-4-1898
 F7. Homer H. Dille, b 8-24-1885 Kirksville, Mo., d 3-1-1964 Boulder, Colo.; m Mary Graves b 10-15-1896
 G1. Margaret Ruth Dille, b 11-30-1918; m Richard Noel Black, Boulder, Colo.

Return to [300 Years](#) page index

- H1. Bonnie Lou Black, b 7-11-1939; m 6-11-1960 James Montgomery Robb, b 8-17-1935, Montclair, N. J.
 I1. James Ashmead Robb, b 8-21-1961
- H2. Tommy Richard Black, b 4-11-1941; m 2-2-1964 Diane Rego, Honolulu, Hawaii
 I1. Tommy Richard Black, Jr. b 12-1964
- H3. Timothy Dille Black, b 7-1-1948
 H4. Victoria Ruth Black (Vici), b 9-1-1954
- G2. Mary Alice Dille, b 4-28-1923; m Elmer Harris
 H1. Barbara Alice Harris, b 1-26-1944; m Joe Alan Holland b 2-5-1943
 I1. Gwendolyn Gay Holland, b 9-24-1962
 H2. Sherry Harris, b 7-8-1949
- F8. Irwin Doneghy Dille, b 7-12-1887, d 7-4-1905
 F9. Clifford Peyton Dille, b 10-3-1890, d 1896
- F10. George Earl Dille, b 5-20-1892 Ardmore, Mo.; m 8-16-1916 Josephine Christina Kaye, b 12-21-1892 Sumner, Mo.
- G1. Laura Louise Dille, b 1-28-1919 Lewistown, Mo.; m 10-12-1940 August William Elbring, Jr., b 2-11-1918 Clayton, Mo.
 H1. William Kaye Elbring, b 12-7-1942, Clayton, Mo.; m 6-8-1964 Katherine Eloise Mosley, Bar Harbor, Me., b 4-15-1942
 H2. Jean Louise Elbring, b 2-25-1947 Clayton, Mo.
- G2. Earl Kaye Dille, b 4-25-1927 Chillicothe, Mo.; m 9-8-1951 Martha Virginia Merrill, b 5-31-1930
 H1. Thomas Merrill Dille, b 1-24-1953 Norfolk, Virginia
 H2. James Warren Dille, b 3-26-1957 St. Louis, Mo.
- G3. JoAnne Dille, b 6-29-1929 Chillicothe, Mo., m 2-23-1950 John Jason Reed, b 7-26-1927
 H1. John Andrew Reed, b 1-16-1955, St. Louis, Mo.
 H2. Jeffry Kendall Reed b 7-3-1957, Lake Forest, Ill.
 H3. Mark Joseph Reed, b 3-4-1964, St. Louis, Mo.
- D6. Noadiah Dille; m (2) Juda Montgomery, b 1826, d 1911
- E11. Rebecca Dillie, b 2-20-1858 Kirksville, Mo., d 10-1918; m 7-4-1877 Charles Trowbridge, b 1849, d 1905; m (2) John Miller
 F1. Albert (Pete) Trowbridge, b 1878, Denver, Colo.
 F2. James Trowbridge, d 1880
 F3. Herman Trowbridge, b 1881, d 7-1927 Two Harbors, Minn.; m Sadie
 G1. Kathleen Trowbridge, b 1917 (Adopted)
 G2. Kenneth Trowbridge, b 1918
 F4. Blanche Trowbridge, b 1885; m (1) John Alexander; m (2) Bert Prout
 G1. Ted Allen Alexander
- E12. John Montgomery Dillie, b 5-16-1859 Chariton Co., Mo. d 3-3-1935 Hebron, Neb.; m (1) 11-1-1883 Bedford, Ia. Jennie Twiford, b 1859, d 1885
- E12. John Montgomery Dillie; m (2) 11-3-1892 Martha L. Greenlee, b 4-30-1876, d 1-27-1960
 F1. John LeRoy Dillie, b 3-16-1895, d 8-27-1916
 F2. Chester Merle Dillie, b 5-2-1897; m Alma LaBonde, Omaha, Neb.
 G1. Harry Chester Dillie, b 5-7-1928, d 11-4-1960; m Nancy Rohrbach
 H1. Dennis Dillie, b 7-10-1951
 H2. Donna Leigh Dillie, b 11-19-1957
 H3. David Allen Dillie, b 9-24-1959
- F3. Frank Dillie, b 6-6-1900; m Edna Hartley, Omaha, Neb.
 G1. Maxine Marie Dillie, b 11-6-1922; m (1) 1945 Kenneth Cobb
 H1. Suzanne Marie Cobb, b 8-16-1947
 H2. Janice Lee Cobb, b 8-18-1948

- G1. Maxine Marie Dillie; m (2) John Deckaushar, d 12-13-1960
- H3. John Deckaushar, b 12-18-1952
- G2. Edna June Dillie; m Al Fulton
- H1. Cheryl Fulton, b 8-10-48
- F4. Monte L. Dillie, b.6-6-1900; m Susie Sugden, Omaha, Neb.
- G1. Margaret R. Dillie, b 2-13-1925; m Robert L. Wichman
- H1. Lee S. Wichman, b 2-1-1952
- H2. Rebecca Jean Wichman, b 1-19-1956
- H3. Emily Sue Wichman, b 12-28-1959
- G2. John Elwood Dillie, b 8-1-1927
- G3. Marilyn Jean Dillie, b 7-25-1928
- F5. Jeanette May Dillie, b 1-22-1903; m H. Wilson Huff, b 10-28-1886
Omaha, Neb., d 8-29-1964
- G1. Barbara Ruth Huff, b 3-4-1935; m Marvin Leroy Kirchner
- H1. Kathleen Gail Kirchner, b 9-1-1963
- F6. Ruth Dillie, b 4-12-1912; m Fred W. Knape
- G1. Gail Ann Knape, b 7-25-1941, d 8-13-1953
- G2. Jean Marie Knape, b 12-14-1945; m 11-29-1963 Danny Lynwood
Howard
- E13. George Washington Dillie, b 12-3-1860, d 4-9-1939 California; m
Caroline Mercer, b 8-5-1875 in England.
- F1. Irene Dillie, b 12-20-1902; m Theodore Roosevelt Paregien (Ted),
b 5-15-1900
- E14. Edwin L. Dillie, b 4-25-1862 Iowa, d 1-30-1937 Council Bluffs, Ia.;
m 12-4-1887 Mary Etta Wallace, b 1867, d 1-23-1942
- F1. Glen Dillie - died at age of eight.
- F2. Reba Dillie b c̄ 1894; m (1) Cole; m (2) Johnson; m (3) Ed Sauers
- G1. Max Cole
- F3. Charles Dillie b c̄ 1896
- A3. John Dille, Jr., b 1-24-1681, d 1-24-1746; m (2) Marcy, d 2-13-1747
- B3. Ichabod Dilley, b 1724; m Abigail
- C1. John Dilley, d 1749
- C2. Thomas Dilley, d 1750
- C3. Richard Dilley I, b c̄ 1740 N. J. d 1799 Luzerne Co., Pa.
- D1. Richard Dilley II, b 1764, d 1840; m Mary Vogt
- E1. Richard Dilley III; m Mary Barnes
- F1. George B. Dilley, b 2-11-1850; m Emily O. Dilley, dau. Wm Dilley
and Catherine Butler
- G1. Mary B. Dilley
- G2. Sheldon R. Dille; m Mary B.
- G3. Butler Dilley
- F2. Anming Dilley; m Haupt
- G1. Minnie Dilley, Forty Fort, Pa.
- E2. Dayton Dilley; m Lorinda March
- F1. Richard Dilley
- F2. Ira Dilley
- F3. Loretta Dilley
- F4. Sarah Dilley
- F5. Mary Ellen Dilley
- F6. Jared Dilley, d 1863
- E3. James Dilley, b 3-18-1792; E4. Susan Dilley, b 1788, d 1879;
- E5. Jerusha Dilley; E6. Ann Dilley
- E7. Jesse Dilley; m Hannah K. Lender
- F1. Urbane Dilley b 9-31-1829, d 12-1901
- F2. Butler Dilley, b 6-24-1834 (Civil War) Penn. Volunteers

- F3. Friedland Dilley
- F4. Emory Dilley
- F5. James Monroe Dilley (Civil War)
- F6. Mary H. Dilley
- D2. Suzannah Dilley; D3. Adam Dilley
- D4. Jerusha Dilley; D5. Prudence Dilley;
- D6. Jonathan Dilley; D7. Mary (Nancy) Dilley, b 1776
- D8. John F Dilley; D9. Ruth Dilley, b 1780
- C4. Cornelius Dilley b c 1775; m c 1796 Sarah Locke
- D1. Dilley (A daughter) b 1800, d 2-2-1891 Cortland, Ohio; m (1) John Beers, Brookfield, O. - died of fever; m (2) Joseph A Gould, Hartford, Ohio; m (3) 1857 Judge Asa Haynes, Vernon, Ohio, d 1879
- E1. By John Beers - Four children - a daughter married A. L. Pelton, Cortland, Ohio
- E5. A daughter by Joseph Gould
- D2.-8. Seven other children - 5 sons, 1 dau.
- C5. Samuel Dilley
- C6. Aaron Dilley
- C7. Jonathan Dilley, d 1820 Luzerne Co., Pa.; m Elizabeth
- D1. William Dilley - G. D. Kate Dilley in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., N.J. 1902
- D2. Jonathan Dilley, Jr.
- D3. Benjamin Dilley
- D4. Richard Dilley, d 1830?
- D5. Jesse Lorenzo Dilley; m Arna Angell
- E1. John A. Dilley, b 5-17-1857 near Berlin, N.Y.; m 1882 Mary Estelle Ainsworth, b 1853
- D6. Susan Dilley
- D7. Sally Dilley; m John Dolph, Hanover, Luzerne Co., Pa.
- E1. Arthur Dolph; E2. Revlern Dolph
- E3. Loretta Dolph; E4. Ellen Dolph
- D8. Catherine Dilley
- A4. Jonathan Hamal Dilley, b 9-30-1684 Woodbridge, N.J., d 5-10-1733; m Hannah Alston
- B1. Jonathan Dilley, b 9-2-1714 Woodbridge, N.J., d 1741
- B2. John Dilley, b 3-7-1717, d before 1747
- B3. Sarah Dilley, b 9-2-1723
- B4. Aaron Dilley, b 8-28-1721; m Hannah Perry
- C1. Aaron Dilley (Rev. War), b c 1746 Minuteman at Monmouth
- D1. Aaron Dilley, b 1776, d 1875
- E1. Aaron Chester Dilley, b 1807, d 1880, N.J.
- F1. George Mansfield Dilley, b 10-26-1833, Hunterdon Co., N.J.; m 6-10-1884 Paris, Ill. Fannie Briggs, b 2-20-1833, Canaan, Conn.
- G1. George Edward Dilley, b 2-18-1858 Shelbyville, Ill., d 4-25-1932, Palestine, Tex.; m (2) 6-10-1884, Lucy Read Van Deurson, Paris, Ill., b 1864
- H1. Edna May Dilley, b 1-16-1886; m R. B. Stevens
- H2. Clarence Van Deurson Dilley, b 4-12-1887 Palestine, Tex.
- F2. Matthias Dilley, b 5-1836, Hunterdon Co., N.J. Later to Shelby Co., Ill.
- C2. Ephraim Dilley I (Rev. War), b 11-6-1755 Sussex Co., N.J., d 7-26-1844 Senecaville, O.; m 1780 Lucy Uiss Ayres, b 1763, d 1840
- D1. Joseph G. Dilley, b 1782, d 5-4-1833; m Julia Vening
- E1. Burkly Dilley
- F1. Parmene Dilley
- G1. Ralph H. Dilley, Newark, Ohio

- D2. Abraham Dilley (War of 1812), b 4-30-1785, N.J., d 9-5-1875 Senecaville, O.; m 4-19-1808 Jane Wilson McCleary, b 8-29-1783 Belfast, Ireland, d 10-17-1851, Senecaville, O.
- E1. Lucy Ann Dilley, b 3-8-1810; m Stires
- E2. Nancy Jane Dilley, b 6-10-1811, d 1835; m Sallerwaite
- E3. Mary Roland Dilley, b 11-18-1812 Senecaville, O., d 1887; m Dr. Noah Spiers Hill, b 10-30-1809 Rostraver Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., d 9-12-1894
- F1. Dr. John Hill, b 1835 Senecaville, O., d 1904 Vincennes, Ind.; m Anne Simpson
- F2. Jane Hill, b 1-17-1837, d 5-26-1899 Del Norte, Col.; m James Harrah Collins, b 9-15-1836, d 4-4-1900
- F3. Abraham Dilley Hill, b 1838 Senecaville, O.; m (1) Mary Sargent; m (2) Mary Swain
- F4. Sarah Hill, b 1840; m Alfred Weedon, Cambridge, Ohio
- F5. Elizabeth Hill, b 1842, d 1927, Pleasant City, O.; m 1877 Michael Luther Spaid
- F6. Leicester King Hill, b 1844, d 1910; m Margaret Sigman
- F7. Mary Hill, b 1846; m George Washington Taylor, Columbus, Ohio
- F8. Stephen Benjamin Hill, b 1848; m Mary Hill, Springfield, Mo.
- G1. Stephen Hill II
- H1. Mary Hill; m Baldrige
- I1. Adeline Baldrige; m Crossen
- J1. Thomas L. Crossen
- F9. Joseph Hill, b 1850, d 1851
- F10. Nancy Hill, b 1852; m Harrison Robins, Baltimore
- F11. Candice Louise Hill, b 1854, d 1943 Senecaville, Ohio; m Dr. Winfield Scott
- G1. Walter Scott
- G2. Bernice Scott; m Hoge
- F12. Homer Milton Hill, b 1855, d 1934 Seattle, Wash.; m Carrie Lovell
- F13. Noah Hill, Jr. b 1858; m (1) Mary Forman; m (2) Mrs. Lottie; m (3) Mrs. Elizabeth Kackley
- E4. Hannah Dilley, b 8-19-1814, d 1894; m Martin, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
- E5. Sarah Dilley, b 11-12-1816, d 1892; m Gooderal
- E6. Margaret Dilley, b 7-22-1817; m Thompson
- E7. Robert C. Dilley, b 11-19-1818
- E8. Eliza Katherine Dilley, b 9-24-1820; m Reese
- E9. Jane Wilson Dilley, b 5-19-1822; m Hatton
- E10. Elizabeth Dilley, b 6-25-1825, d 1890
- D3. Hannah Dilley, b 6-20-1787, d 3-1865; m Benjamin Rose, b 5-2-1789, d 7-18-1825
- E1. Ephraim Ayres Rose, b 3-14-1812, d 6-8-1903
- F1. George Washington Rose, b 10-15-1837, d 7-27-1893
- F2. Minerva Rose, b 1839, d 4-16-1865
- F3. Ephraim Monteville Rose
- F4. John Holmes Rose
- F5. Alcinda Rose, b 9-13-1842
- F6. Justus Fielding Rose, b 5-4-1844
- F7. Hannah Elizabeth Rose, b 3-22-1846
- F8. Viley Rose, b 5-15-1848, d 9-2-1913
- F9. Eliza Jane Rose, b 7-18-1852
- E2. William Rose, b 10-9-1810, d 7-1-1878; E3. Annie Rose, b 12-15-1813; m Reed
- E4. Washington Rose, b 3-4-1818; E5. Betsy Rose, b 1-15-1816, d 3-9-1874;

- m Whittico
- E6. Benjamin H. Rose, b 5-20-1822
- D4. Anna Dilley, b 1789, d 1883
- D5. Robert Dilley, b 9-23-1793, d 3-14-1878; m Hannah Waters
- E1. Lucy Dilley, b 1818, d 1874; m William Holsman
- F1. George Washington Holsman, b 1-14-1843, d 6-9-1892; m Caroline Elizabeth Felton
- G1. Frank Holsman, b 7-1-1870
- G2. William Felton Holsman, b 4-19-1872
- G3. Edward Holsman, b 6-6-1874
- G4. George Washington Holsman, b 8-8-1876
- G5. Katherine Holsman, b 4-13-1878; m Kelly
- G6. Grace Holsman, b 4-30-1880; m McCabe
- G7. Frederick Holsman, b 6-15-1882
- G8. Robert Perry, b 1-10-1885
- F2. Eliza Margaret Holsman, b 3-14-1844, d 10-11-1845
- F3. Hannah Holsman, b 4-4-1845; m Reed
- F4. Julia Holsman, b 12-11-1847; m McCool
- F5. Susan Holsman, b 3-31-1848, d 6-4-1919
- F6. John Dilley Holsman, b 9-2-1849
- F7. Lucy Holsman, b 9-1-1851; m Hopkins
- F8. William Lenhart Holsman, b 2-5-1853, d 4-25-1856
- F9. Henry Benjamin Holsman, b 3-5-1856, d 4-16-1921
- F10. Mary Katherine Holsman, b 12-26-1859, d 11-28-1865
- E2. Katherine Dilley, b 8-8-1820, d 1909; m Dennison
- E3. Eliza Dilley, b 10-24-1822
- E4. Jonathan Fletcher Dilley, b 2-17-1825
- E5. Samuel Morris Dilley, b 1-23-1827, d 1903; m Mary Taylor
- F1. Clara Dilley, Senecaville, O. D.A.R.
- F2. Auce Dilley
- E6. Benjamin Franklin Dilley, b 6-3-1829
- E7. Hannah Dilley, b 12-19-1831
- E8. Robert Ayres Dilley, b 3-22-1834
- D6. William Dilley, b 1796, d 1875
- D7. Ephraim Dilley II, b 10-25-1799, d 3-20-1882; m Rachel Henry, b 8-7-1802
- E1. Perry Ayres Dilley, b 4-1-1822, d 1-26-1905; m 5-12-1842 Harriet Burson
- E2. Robert Henry Dilley, b 5-23-1823; m 3-27-1845 Catherine Phillips
- E3. Samuel Jefferson Dilley, b 9-3-1824; m 10-3-1847 Mary Sayre
- E4. Harriet Dilley, b 8-23-1826, d 1869; m 1-5-1847 John M. Sayre, Guthrie Co., Iowa
- E5. Abram Dilley, b 3-25-1825; m 7-2-1848 Mariah J. Yaakey
- F1. Leroy Henson Dilley, b 6-1-1849, d 4-30-1891
- F2. Judson Sylvester Dilley, b 6-26-1850, d 4-8-1870
- F3. George William Dilley, b 11-18-1852; m Margaret Elizabeth Nichelsen
- F4. Sarah Louisa Dilley, b 4-20-1854; m Oatey
- F5. Solomon Yaakey Dilley, b 12-3-1855, d 1865
- F6. Lucy Lovenia Dilley, b 3-28-1858, d 10-14-1879
- F7. Albert Lawrence Dilley, b 9-16-1860, d 3-11-1894; m Agnes Thompson
- F8. Rachel Genevie Dilley, b 3-23-1862; m Sims
- F9. Maria Frances, b 2-11-1866; m Cooper
- E6. Joseph Dilley, b 5-25-1830; m 11-8-1860 Jane Campbell
- E7. Eliza J. Dilley, b 8-26-1832; m 4-9-1850 John Gordon
- E8. Ephraim R. Dille, b 11-21-1833; m 1-5-1858 Alice H Johns.



Return to [300 Years](#) page index

- E9. William Clark Dilley, b 12-12-1836, d 3-14-1928; m 1-22-1863
Margaret Hagerty, b 8-18-1840 Sussex Co., N.J., d 4-8-1917 Minn.
F1. Ida Francis Dilley, Farmington, Minn. D.A.R.
F2. Minnie M. Dilley, Minn. In 1932, D.A.R.
E10. George Washington Dilley, b 5-12-1839; m 1-15-1862 Elizabeth
Nicholson
E11. James T. Dilley, b 7-28-1841; m 1870 Mary Sheridan
E12. Mary E. Dilley, b 9-30-1845; m 2-26-1861 Henry W. Barber
D8. Samuel M. Dilley, b 5-8-1802, Fayette Co., Pa. d 9-30-1874 Phoenix,
Yazoo Co., Miss.; m (1) 1827 Martha Ann Little, d 1828; m (2) 1835
Charlotte Lemenda Usher of Utica, Hinds Co., Miss.
E1. Ephraim Ayres Dilley b 4-11-1836, d 9-6-1837
E2. Lucy Ann Dilley, b 9-10-1837, d 9-11-1883
E3. Sarah Katherine Dilley, b 4-7-1839, d 1-16-1929
E4. Joseph Andrew Dilley, b 1-2-1841, d 9-6-1911
E5. Robert William Dilley, b 11-27-1842, d 4-23-1863
E6. Samuel Usher Dilley, b 1-15-1844, d 9-11-1861, Civil War
E7. Eugene Perry Dilley, b 11-10-1845, d 11-29-1869
E8. Abraham Thomas Dilley, b 1-15-1848
E9. Benjamin Rose Dilley, b 1-30-1850, d 7-17-1868
E10. Laura Lumenda Dilley, b 11-1-1851
E11. Hannah Elizabeth Dilley, b 1-1-1854, d 8-3-1888
E12. Mary Keziah Dilley, b 9-24-1855

APPENDIX

Research has brought to us considerable information that we have been unable to connect with the main body of the Dille genealogy. However, we believe connections do exist, and we are including the following with the hope that some of those who read this book may be able to find clues which will supply the missing links. Letters from individuals in these groups indicate a desire to trace their ancestry further back than they have so far been able to do.

HENRY AND MARTIN DILLEY

Thomas Ray Dille visited Pocahontas County, West Virginia, and collected a great deal of material on the Dilleys in the area. He visited the Dilley graveyard located upon the Heavener Dilley farm near Marlinton, West Virginia, and listed 16 Dilleys buried there. He also listed 14 Dilley families from the 1880 Census, Pocahontas County; 65 marriage records dated from 1879 to 1907; and 26 wills probated there, ranging from 5-18-1851, when Martin Dilley's will was probated, to Wm. H. Dilley's, probated 11-23-1915. This material is on file in the University of West Virginia Library in Morgantown. Much of it is incorporated in the genealogy and history of Martin and Henry Dilley which follows, and which was sent to us by Arnold Dilley of Marlinton.

In 1932, Thomas Ray Dille received a letter from L. H. Adams, who was then postmaster of Dille, West Virginia, a town founded by the Dille family in Clay County. He said that there were no longer any Dilleys or Dilles living there. He mentioned an Isaac Dilley, who was one of the first settlers, and who died there about 1865. Bill Dilley died there about the same time, and Alford and Jake Dilley died there about 1892.

The descendants of Henry and Martin Dilley think their forebears may have first settled in Maryland or they may have been Quakers who came to Pennsylvania with Wm. Penn's colony, or they may have been descendants of the Huguenots who fled from France about 1685 to England, Holland, or Germany, and thence to America. Martin claimed to be of German descent. These brothers were Protestants, deeply religious, God-fearing men and taught their descendants that the name Dilley stands for honesty and the power to stand up for what they believe to be right.

Soon after arriving in Pocahontas County, Henry Dilley married a neighbor's daughter, Margaret Sharp, and they settled on Thorny Creek, where he built a home and Dilley's Mill—one of the best of its kind in that day, and it still stands as a monument to its builder. The Henry Dilley estate and the mill are now the property of the Buckskin Scout Reservation. Henry and many of his descendants are buried in the cemetery on the land owned by the Reservation. There is another cemetery on the farm owned by Gordon Dilley, where Martin Dilley and many of his family and slaves are buried.

Henry Dilley's son, Joseph, married the daughter of Joseph Friel, who lived on Greenbriar River five miles above Marlinton, near the mouth of Thorny Creek. Joseph Dilley and his wife settled this homestead. Henry's son, Thomas, was a Confederate soldier, and his wife was a native of Holland. They lived on Cummings Creek. Ralph Dilley married a daughter of William Moore near Mt. Zion, and they settled on a section of the Moore homestead at the head of Moore's Run,

which debouches into Knapp's Creek. Daniel Dilley married the daughter of Dr. Addison Moore, of Edray, West Virginia, and then he and his wife migrated to Iowa.

William Dilley, Henry's fifth son, was married three times. He settled in Huntersville, West Virginia, as the village blacksmith-an occupation in which he evidenced superior skill. He was also an excellent carpenter, and making coffins was one of his arts. The father of 14 children, he was buried in the McNeil graveyard near Hillsboro. His third wife, Ann, was buried in the Sharp Graveyard. William and Anne Dilley's son, Byron Deppard Dilley, married the great granddaughter of the pioneer, Jeremiah Friel, father of William Dilley's first wife. Byron spent his life as a woodsman and a reaper with the scythe and cradle. He was respected for his strength, honor, justice and fireside stories. Arnold Dilley, a farmer near Marlinton, is his son. Byron is buried in Fairview Cemetery, and his twin brother, Tipton Kohan Dilley, and their brother, Stephen, are also buried there. Tipton's wife was the daughter of Nathan Barlow, former recorder of Pocahontas County. John Dilley, sixth child of Henry Dilley, was a skillful mechanic. His daughter married Lieut. H. M. Poague, a Confederate officer. A Pocahontas camp of Confederate veterans honored him by naming their organization the Moffett Poague Camp.

Martin Dilley settled in the virgin forest near Dilley's Mill. Here he "rescued from the wilderness quite a large estate and accumulated an ample competency". He was widely known for his hospitality, energy, industry, honesty, thrift and exemplary morals. On public occasions in Huntersville, such as musters, superior courts, and presidential elections, Martin, accompanied by his personal slave, Elky, were wont to be conspicuous in the crowd, vending cakes, apples, and cider, of a quality praised by the entire countryside. Martin Dilley's will, dated 5-18-1851, now in possession of his great, great grandson, Gordon Dilley, leaves his entire estate to his wife, Hannah, and their children. Land was left to his sons, John and Andrew, and the latter was released from payment of \$1,000 advanced to him to aid in paying for the "Saunders" land. His personal property not otherwise disposed of, including bonds, notes, accounts, etc., was to be sold and divided equally between his daughters, Rachel, Polly, Elizabeth and Patsy. His personal slave, Elky, was left to his wife and at her death to Andrew. "If within the time allowed by law for manumitted slaves to leave the Commonwealth of Virginia, my slave, Lizzie, elects to be free, thereby manumit and set free my slave, Lizzie, and if she fails to leave within the time allotted by law, I will the said slave, Lizzie, to my son, Andrew, for the time of five years, after which she may choose a mistress among my four daughters, and to the mistress so chosen by Lizzie, to her and her children, I will and bequeath the said slave, Lizzie."

John Dilley's son, Fletcher Dilley, was a journeyman printer and founded The Pocahontas Herald in Huntsville in 1893. Andrew Dilley is the subject of an exciting event still told in the family. He lived in a large house with a porch about 100 ft. long. One night, while Andrew was eating supper, seven robbers entered-four from one entrance, and three from another. They demanded money, and held Andrew at bay with powder loading pistols. They took \$700 and departed. Andrew put out the house lights and followed. About 800 yards from the house he attacked one of the robbers and took his gun. This gun is now owned by Gordon Dilley, his great grandson.

Elizabeth and her husband, Peter Yeager, lived at Travelers Repose. Their grandson, H. A. Yeager, was Principal of the Marlinton High School.

- (C) Henry Dilley, will dated 1851; m Margaret Sharp
- D1. Joseph Dilley, b 12-27-1826, d 10-10-1903; m Mary Ann Friel
- E1. William Franklin Dilley; m 6-13-1872 Mary E. Sharp
- F1. John Wallace Dilley of Indian Draft.
- G1. Eula M. Dilley; m Gibson
- G2. Dempsey Dilley
- G3. Madge Dilley; m Hill
- D2. Thomas Dilley; m Peachy Van Reenen
- D3. Ralph Dilley, b 1822; m 4-30-1851 Mary Jane Moore, b 1824
- E1. Araminta Dilley, b 1855; m Amos Dilley (Martin's grandson)
- E2. Margaret Dilley, b 1858
- E3. James Dilley, b 1862; m Maggie A., b 4-18-1865, d 9-28-1900
- D4. Daniel Dilley; m dau. of Dr Addison Moore
- D5. William Dilley, b 1821; m (1) 2-29-1844 Mary Friel, Buried McNeil's Cemetery, Hillsboro, W. Va.
- D5. William Dilley; m (2) Elizabeth Baker
- E1. Octave Dilley
- E2. William Dilley, Jr.; m 6-13-1872 Mary Sharp.
- E3. Pleasant A. Dilley b 1852; m Lillie J., b 1858
- F1. Lillie G. Dilley, b 1875
- F2. Mary A. Dilley, b 1876
- F3. Clarence S. Dilley, b 1878
- F4. William Dilley, b 1879
- E4. Anne Dilley
- D5. William Dilley; m (3) Anne Deppard, b 1845, d 1882 or 3 - Sharp Cemetery
- E5. Sarah R. Dilley (Birdie) b 1869; m Potter, Oakdale, Pa.
- F1. Theodore Potter; F2. Clifford Potter
- E6. John Ott Dilley, b 5-3-1870, d 12-7-1949; m Miranda McNeil, d 7-13-1956
- F1. Vernie Dilley; m Harsh
- F2. Elizabeth Dilley; m Shuemaker
- F3. Ruby Dilley; m Douglas
- F4. Delmar Dilley
- E7. Byron Deppard Dilley, b 10-17-1872, d 7-4-1957; m Eva Waugh
- F1. Della Dilley; m Everette Kemper, Mansfield, Ohio
- F2. Ada Dilley; m Paul Shumaker, Wickliffe, Ohio
- F3. William Dille, Cloverlick, W. Va.
- F4. Floyd Dilley, Mansfield, O.
- F5. Ashley Dilley, Mansfield, O.
- F6. Carl Dilley, Mansfield, O.
- F7. Leo Dilley, Mansfield, O.
- F8. Roy Dilley, Mansfield, O.
- F9. Viola Dilley; m Dana Long, Brook Park, O.
- F10. Arnold Dilley, Marlinton, W. Va.
- E8. Tipton Kahan Dilley, b 10-17-1872, twin of Byron, d 11-17-1950; m (1) 2-13-1899 Allie G. Barlow, d 4-6-1902
- F1. Bessie Dilley
- F2. Frank Dilley; F3. Floyd Dilley, twins
- E8. Tipton Kahan Dilley; m (2) Luey Hinkle, d 12-16-1945
- E9. Leven Dilley, b 11-3-1875, d 1909 Spencer, W. Va.
- E10. Lavinda Dilley, b 1876 (1880 census)
- E11. Blanche Dilley, b 2-17-1877, d 12-4-1959 Ruchman's Cem. Marvin Chapel; m William Oscar
- F1. Eula Oscar; F2. Henry Oscar; F3. Faye Oscar; F4. Viola Oscar;

- F5. Oleta Oscar; F6. Frances Oscar
 E12. Marshall Dilley, b 6-17-1880, d 5-17-1955; m Bessie Blake
 E13. Stephen Dilley, b 11-18-1882, d 3-10-1954
 E14. Dorinda Quintie Dilley, b 6-25-1876, d 3-30-1952; m 11-8-1898
 Lee Bussard
 F1. Albert Bussard, Frost, W. Va.
 F2. Leva E. Bussard; m Russel, Stoney Bottom W. Va.
 F3. Harvey Bussard, Stoney Bottom
 F4. Juanita Bussard; m Bowers, Cleveland, O.
 F5. MacArthur Bussard, Frost, W. Va.
 F6. Harry Lando Bussard, Stony Bottom
- D6. John Dilley
 E1. Frances Dilley; m Lt. H.M. Pogue, Confederate
- D7. Isobel Dilley; m John Dilley, son of Martin Dilley
- C) Martin Dilley, d 1852; m Hannah Moore
- D1. John Dilley, b 4-10-1810, d 7-23-1877; m (1) 10-30-1832 Isobel Dilley,
 dau. of Henry Dille
- D1. John Dille; m (2) 12-29-1842 Naomi McNeil, b 6-13-1819, d 7-6-1897
 Swago, W. Va.
 E1. Hannah Jane Dilley; m Wesley Irvine
 E2. Fletcher Dilley; E3. Kenny Dilley;
 E4. Davis Dilley
 E5. Rebecca Dilley; m 11-18-1879 Grattan S. Weiford
- D2. Andrew Dilley, b 11-29-1819, d 6-12-1896; m 1-6-1847 Martha Sharp,
 dau. of Wm Sharp Sr.; b 1828, d 4-8-1911
- E1. William Hanson Dilley, b 1840, d (will dated 11-23-1915); m Caroline
 H., b 1849
 F1. Birdie O. Dilley b 1873; m 11-11-1896 William Bede Hannah
 F2. Ellis H. Dilley, b 1876
 G1. Wilma Dilley; G2. Madeline Dilley
 G3. Ruth Dilley; G4. Helene Dilley
 G5. Norman Hanson Dilley
- E2. Amos J. Dilley, b 4-13-1855, d 12-16-1926; m Araminta (Mintie)
 Dilley b 1852, d 2-9-1910 dau. of Ralph Dille, Henry Dilley's son.
 F1. Francis M. Dilley, b 1875
 F2. William A Dilley, b 1876; m 4-24-1901 Della M. Weiford
 F3. Noah D. Dilley, b 1878
 F4. Havener W. Dilley; m Icie Sharp
 G1. Dr. C. K. Dilley; G2. Maynard Dilley;
 G3. Gordon Dilley; G4. Eugene Dilley;
 G5. Bedford Dilley; G6. Helen Davis Dille;
 G7. Joan Bell Dilley; G8. Betty Lee Dilley;
 G9. Roscoe Dilley
- F5. Missouri Dilley b 5-17-1892; m George A. Fertig
 F6. Everette A. Dilley; m Maude Galford
 G1. Jean Gay Dilley
 G2. Jane Lantz Dilley
 G3. Everette W. Dilley
- F7. Virgie M. Dilley
 F8. Ernest B. Dilley
 F9. Harmon Dilley
- E3. Elizabeth Dilley, b 1852, d 5-27-1854
- D3. Rachel Dilley; m 9-20-1838 William Sharp Jr., L.D. Sharp, a grandson
 D4. Anna Dilley; m 7-12-1832 William Sharp Sr.
 D5. Mary Dilley (Polly); m 11-5-1840 Alexander W. Gay



Return to [300 Years](#) page index

- D6. Elizabeth F. Dilley; m 12-11-1828 Peter Yeager, H.A. Yeager, a grandson
 D7. Martha Dilley; m 8-8-1844 William Clark or Cleek.

SAMUEL DILLE

Samuel Dille, who came to Cleveland with David, Jr. and Asa Dille, was their nephew. He could have been the son of either William or Jonathan, about whom we know nothing, except that William was born in Perth Amboy, New Jersey, and married Tunis Myers. Jonathan Dille is recorded by Caleb's grandson, Joseph Dille, in his record, as Caleb's brother and he was very near Caleb's age. For this reason we think he must have come to Washington County, but we have no record that he did.

Some interesting facts about Samuel Dille and the other Cleveland Dilles are revealed in an article, Samuel Dille, His Name Lives--His Will Dies, by Walter Morrow, from the Cleveland Press, Dec. 5, 1930. Mr. Morrow begins by saying, "Any history of Cleveland to be complete must have some mention of the light hearted, gay family of cavaliers, the Dilles, who settled in three sections of Cuyahoga County in 1803...The Dilles were a race of landowners, gentlemen who sought land with an eye to its beauty as well as productivity.

"David took land in Euclid, Asa settled in Mayfield, while Samuel, loving the view from the highlands above the Cuyahoga, took a farm in Newburg Township, which he bought in 1804 from the Connecticut Land Co... It consisted of 90 acres and covered not only both sides of Broadway at this point but extended over the valley and across the Cuyahoga River, which winds through it on its way to the lake. He built a log cabin unusually large for the times. In the upper story was a room extending the length and breadth of the house. In this were held public gatherings. Here the early settlers met to dance reels and quadrilles. An early historian, Stephen Peet, records that virtually all the population of Newburg and Cleveland attended the gathering there late in 1814. This house was replaced by a great, rambling two story structure on the southeast corner of Broadway and Dille Streets, known as the Dille Homestead for 75 years. It was still standing in 1914 and, save for the addition of a front porch and a change in the size of the window frame it was as built originally. The historian continues, 'The view from the second story must have been exceedingly beautiful in the years when the river valley was clothed with verdure, the banks between and beyond covered with forest trees, wild flowering shrubs and vines, while in their season innumerable wild fowl flew by or floated on the river.' Today clouds of smoke obstruct the view, the banks are dreary with ash heaps and refuse, unattractive tenements surround and close upon the old pioneer home.

"The site is about a mile and a half from the public square on what is now Broadway and Dille. Four Cleveland streets, Dille, Martin, Douse and Gibbs were named for the members of this family."

"Captain Samuel Dille was a member of Captain Murray's Company, recruited in Cleveland in the War of 1812. Two of his Dille cousins were in the same company. He died in 1850 and he and his wife, Ann, were buried in the Harvard Grove Cemetery in Cleveland."

It will be noticed in the chapter on Genealogy that George, Lydia, and Luther Gibbs Dille preceded their father in death. He left the homestead and 30 acres adjoining to his daughter, Keziah, 15 acres to her daughter and the rest of the estate to his other heirs. His son, Samuel Martin Dille, bought out the interests of his Michigan nieces and nephews. He also acquired several other tracts in the district. This land with what he inherited lay in the upper Cuyahoga Valley. Some of it, straddling the river, now lies within the city limits of Cleveland and is rich industrial property. He died childless in 1868, and years later, his will was the cause of litigation that went to the Supreme Court of Ohio.

The estate was valued at that time at \$100,000. The will provided for the sale of all of his property in the lower Cuyahoga District, but specifies that two farms in the beautiful upper Cuyahoga Valley should be retained by his widow. He directed that trustees invest money from the sale in land mortgages and stocks. The income was to go to his wife for life, without reservation, but after her death the money was to go to a trust fund, one-third of the income from which was to be devoted to the maintenance of a highway and the remaining two-thirds to the perpetual development of the two farms.

Mariette, the widow, had married John Geissendorfer, after her husband, Samuel's death and upon her death in 1902 it was found that she had transferred everything to her husband. He died in 1909, intestate, and everything went to his two children, Maryette's stepchildren. Alvin Ingersoll, trustee under the terms of the will, filed suit. Defendants were the two children, River Furnace and Dock Co., Cleveland Provision Co., Cleveland Terminal and R. R. Co., Edward McCreary, and the City of Cleveland.

The court held that the trust was in perpetuity for the glorification of an individual and that trusts could not run for such purposes. Many authorities were quoted to show that it must be for persons. The case went to the Supreme Court of Ohio and the lower courts were sustained. However, 15 heirs of the first Samuel Dille who were not included in his will sued and received judgment from the Geissendorfer estate under the provision for reversion of the land to the other heirs when a beneficiary dies without issue.

Meanwhile the highway which Samuel wanted to improve (from Fitzwater Road to a bridge across the Cuyahoga River) had been improved with county money.

- (D) Samuel Dille, Cleveland, O. - Nephew of Asa and David Dille, Jr. d 1850; m Ann
 - E1. George Dille, b 1804; m (3) Lydia Martin, d 1846 in Michigan - 3 children.
 - E2. Lydia Dille; m 1823 Robert Lovewell, d before 1850 - Ottowa Lake, Mich. 6 children.
 - E3. Samuel Martin Dille, b 1807; m Maryetta Packard, d 1868
 - E4. Luther Gibbs Dille, b 1809, d 1847 Centerville, Mich.; m Minerva Wilson
 - F1. George Dille - In Civil War was taken prisoner in Columbia, Mo., and with others stood against a wall and shot.
 - F2. Benton Dille, Died of wounds in Civil War.
 - E5. Keziah Dille, m (1) Unknown
 - F1. Helen, m Thomas Douse
 - G1. Thomas Douse
 - G2. Mary Louise Douse
 - E5. Keziah Dille; m (2) Joseph Gilson
 - F1. H. Douse Gilson, Went to California, d 1885

We wrote for and received the following genealogy from John Andrew Dilley of Huntington, Indiana, after we read in the St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 10-12-1964, that a record was claimed at the Olympic Games in Tokyo when a young man by the name of Gary Dilley (of Huntington) swam the 200 meter back stroke in a swimming event (time 2:14.2). He was the fastest of the ten qualifiers for the semi-finals. In the finals Jed Graef scored by inches over Dilley with a world record, time 2:10.3. Gary's time was 2:10.5. John Andrew Dilley is Gary Dilley's father. He wrote that it is possible that William L. Dilley and Martha Dilley are not correctly placed in the genealogy list which he was mailing to us. It is thought that William L. Dilley came from Crestline, Ohio, and it was this man who changed the spelling of the name from Dille to Dilley. Isaac Dille moved to Hiawatha, Kansas. The remainder of the listed Dilleys resided in the vicinity of Markle, Indiana. Oliver Dilley, b. 1852, d. 10-21-1873, and Thomas Dilley, b. 10-13-1959, d. 8-5-1884, cannot be fitted into the genealogy.

- (D) William L. Dilley, b 3-8-1797, d 10-28-1857; m Sarah -, b 1-1811, d 4-13-1894
- E1. Martha Dilley, d 8-22-1857
- E2. Isaac Dilley
- F1. Ben Dilley; F2. Ralph Dilley; F3. Stella Dilley; F4. Emma Dilley; F5. Lulu Dilley
- E3. Elizabeth Dilley
- E4. John A. Dilley, b 12-20-1832, d 9-12-1884; m (1) - Haflich
- F1. Joshua Alexander Dilley, b 12-7-1862, d 8-1933; m Florella Selby, b 1850, d 11-1947
- G1. Darris Selby Dilley, b 6-21-1896; m Erma Estell Zimmer, b 9-10-1895
- H1. John Andrew Dilley, b 2-19-1921; m Betty Lou Knox, b 8-3-1924
- I1. Gary J. Dilley, b 1-15-1945
- I2. Alan J. Dilley, b 9-23-1951
- I3. Tracy Ann Dilley, b 6-20-1953
- G2. Opal Irene Dilley, b 10-30-1891; m Maddux
- G3. Carl Raymond Dilley, b 5-19-1886; m Maud Maddux, b 1887, d 1954
- H1. Maxine Dilley; m Mossburg
- H2. Mildred Dilley; m Kipfer
- H3. Sarahflo Dilley; m McKinney
- H4. Eunice Dilley; m Haifley
- H5. Gwendolyn K. Dilley, b 1915, d 1923
- H6. Glenna June Dilley, b 1925, d 1931
- E4. John A. Dilley; m (2) Lucinda Barlow, b 5-8-1840, d 3-8-1925
- G4. Ulysis Sherman Dilley, b 11-28-1868, d 2-5-1938; m Ida Allen, b 10-3-1868, d 1956
- H1. John Deloss Dilley, b 3-16-1890, d 11-8-1891
- H2. Florence Dilley Shake, b 8-28-1895, d 3-12-1924
- H3. Garnet Marie Dille, b 9-11-1898; m Zeigler
- E5. Amanda Dille, b 1856, d 1938; m Wirt
- E6. Harvey C. Dilley, b 1847, d 3-22-1933; m (1) Huldah Rouch, b 1841, d 1913
- F1. Glellah Bell Dilley, b 4-12-1875, d 8-13-1895
- F2. Franklin Dilley, b 1-3-1874; d 8-30-1875
- E6. Harvey C. Dilley; m (2) Ada Spriggs, b 10-31-1892

The following genealogy has been compiled through correspondence with John Dille, of Rye, New York, his mother, Mrs. John Mar Dille of Fort Morgan, Colorado, and his aunt, Mrs. Georgia Abbott of Columbia, Missouri, with whom we also enjoyed a visit.

Mrs. Abbott, 79 years old and quite alert and interesting, is called Georgia, but her birth certificate gives her name as George Anna Dille. The Anna, she says, was for her paternal grandmother, and the George after her father, George Albert Dille, who was a dentist in Athens, Ohio where she was born. She remarked that the resemblance between her father and the senior author was striking. She said her Grandfather Dille was a farmer (probably near Lima, since John Dille says his father came from Lima). Although she knew her grandmother's name was Anna, she could not recall her grandfather's given name. She was only four years old when the family moved to Denver. Mrs. Abbot recalled a story her father used to repeat of his friendship with Johnny Applesed who used to stay at their house when he passed through Athens on his travels. Johnny was extremely fond of mush and milk. He would not take "seconds" but used the device of asking for more milk to finish the mush, and then needed more mush to come out even with the milk--until he had had his fill!

Mrs. Abbott is a skillful weaver and it was she who called our attention to the beautiful old red, white, and blue coverlet with a pine tree border that is in the Boston Museum of Fine Arts, and which was made by Experience Dille, who was a descendant of Caleb Dille. Mrs. Abbott has made a sampler from the picture of the coverlet which was in a book she owned. Mrs. Abbott, a widow, now lives in the home of her daughter, Alice, and her husband, Dr. Adrian Pauw, in Columbia. Dr. Pauw is Chairman of the Department of Civil Engineering at the University of Missouri.

In discussing relatives with Mrs. Abbott she states that she remembers a Donald Dille and a Roger Dille, cousins, who visited them long ago, in Denver, on their way to Oregon or Washington. (Could have been brothers, sons of Frank and Esther Dille of the David Dille, Jr. line.)

John Mar Dille, Mrs. Abbott's brother, lived at Fort Morgan, Colorado, and died there in 1963. The news item regarding his death that appeared in the Rocky Mountain News, 2-25-1963, referred to him as "a key figure in Colorado's turbulent water history for over half a century." He was given the National Reclamation Hall of Fame Award in Feb. 1956 for the part he played in Colorado's reclamation and irrigation development. A one-time farmer, in 1910 he became manager of a South Platte River Irrigation District; from 1935 to 1937 he served as Manager and Secretary of the Northern Colorado Water Users Association; and in 1939 he became Manager of the Northern Colorado Water Conservancy District which contracted with the U. S. Government for construction of the \$16,000,000 diversion and power system. He retired in 1961 and became a consultant for the District.

John Mar Dille's son, John Dille, is Senior Editor of Life Magazine. He received the Bronze Star twice, and the French Croix de Guerre as a tank destroyer officer in World War II at St. Lo and the Elbe. Since then he has been on the editorial staff of Life Magazine, first as a reporter, then as correspondent, in Korea, Germany, Jugo-slavia and Russia, then as military affairs editor (since 1955) and now as senior editor. He is author of the books: Substitute for Victory, Spy in the United States, and recently, Lives of the Astronauts.

John Mar Dille's son, Dean Dille, is a teacher in the School of Design, Denver, Colorado, and his son, Gordon Dille, is a personnel manager in Cedar Grove, New Jersey.

- (E) (given name unknown) Dille; m Anna
 F1. Jennie Dille; m McDonald, Ottawa, Ill.
 F2. Frank Dille; m Mary-To Denver, then Tacoma Wash. (several children)
 F3. George Albert Dille, b 1850, d 1916; m Lucinda Numbers
 G1. John Mar Dille, b 1878, d 2-1963; m Gyp-
 H1. John Dille, Rye, N.Y.-Senior Editor Life Magazine
 H2. Deane Dille, Denver, Colo.
 H3. Gordon Dille, Cedar Grove, N.Y.
 G2. Iva Pauline Dille, b 1880, d 1941; m Joseph Shrewsbury.
 G3. Ama Helen Dille, b 1882, d 1941; m Reuben Rasar, M.D., Johnson City, Tenn.
 G4. Paul Frank Dille, b 1884; m (3) Ann Hershey
 H1. George Albert Dille, Long Beach, Cal.
 G5. George Anna Dille, b 5-27-1886; m Robert Abbott, b 8-27-1884, d 1962
 H1. Robert Abbott, Jr. b 1908; m (1) Alice Lorraine Colvin, Hutchinson, Kans., d in Denver
 11. Robert Abbott, III
 12. William Colvin Dille
 13. Lee Lorraine Dille
 H1. Robert Abbott, Jr; m (2) Freida
 H2. Alice Abbott; m Dr. Adrian Pauw, Netherlands
 11. Michael John Pauw, b 7-26-1945
 12. Derrick Mark Pauw, b 9-6-1947
 13. Peter George Pauw, b 10-2-1948
 14. Janet Adriana Pauw, b 9-5-1956

Mrs. A. Juniata Husted, 1737 1/2 W. 64th St., Los Angeles, California, sent us the following genealogy on her mother-in-law, Alice Robina Dille, who was born in Richmond, Ohio. Her parents were William Dille and Jane Logan Dille. If any one can help in any way she would appreciate receiving information.

- (E) William Dille; m Mary Jane Logan
 F1. Alice Rubina Dille, b 6-12-1848, d 6-30-1928, Benger, Okla.; m 9-4-1867 Emanuel Brawlier Husted
 G1. Emanuel Albert Husted, b 9-3-1889; m 2-23-1910 A. Juniata, b 3-16-1892
 H1. Belva Doris Husted, b 10-30-1910; m 12-22-1930 Edward Noble
 11. Robert Wayne Noble, b 10-8-1931; m Virginia Crabtree
 J1. Virginia Ann Noble; J2. Mark Wayne Noble
 12. Earl Noble, b 6-18-1933; m Joan Miller Knight
 J1. Natalie Jill Noble, b 3-3-1957
 13. Billy Dean Noble, b 2-19-1935
 14. Betty Lee Noble, b 6-25-1936; m 3-25-1955 Francis G. Roberts
 J1. John A. Roberts
 15. Betty D. Noble, b 6-25-1936; m 3-25-1955 Verl Roberts
 J1. Verl Leroy Roberts
 16. Bert Leroy Noble, b 6-25-1937
 H2. Velma J. Husted, b 12-9-1911, d 1-13-1912
 H3. Neva Courtney Husted, b 3-4-1913; m 4-18-1935 Martin Wade, Archard, Nevada
 11. Francis Karlin Wade, b 1-12-1937; m 10-4-1957 Donald Leroy Smith
 12. Elizabeth Nadine Wade, b 4-30-1943
 13. Martin Guyer Wade, Jr., b 4-28-1951



Return to [300 Years](#) page index

- H4. Zella Moyce Husted, b 9-30-1917, d 6-16-1941
- H5. J. Cecil Husted, b 11-14-1914; m 10-13-1940 Esther Haakenson
 - 11. Albert Jay Husted, b 10-15-1941
 - 12. Carrol Nelson Husted - Esther's son by a previous marriage, Adopted by Cecil
- H6. Dwight Wayne Husted, b 6-3-1924; m 10-18-1942 Wanda Marleah Guise
 - 11. Trudy Claudia Husted, b 7-17-1942
 - 12. Dwight Wayne Husted, Jr., b 7-11-1943
 - 13. Denise Arthur Husted, b 9-25-1946
- F2. Albert Dille, b 1847 Richmond, Ohio
- F3. Orland Dille, b 1851
- F4. Harriet or Hattie b c̄ 1853; m Milburn
- F5. Mary Dille, b 1855; m Long

John Erskine Dille, banker and general insurance agent at Gravity, Iowa, gave the following information regarding his line. Gave his grandfather's name, William Dille. His father, Albert Erskine Dille, was a farmer, banker, county supervisor and teacher, in southeastern Iowa.

(E) William Dille

- F1. Albert E. Dille, b 4-9-1855 Keokuk, Ia., d 10-28-1924; m Mary Eslinger, d 10-16-1953
- G1. John Erskine Dille, b 6-15-1902 Blakesbury, Ia.; m 7-4-1925 Ruby P. Allen
 - H1. Rolin E. Dille, b 12-15-1926; m 10-10-1954 Opal Smith
 - 11. Pamela Dille, b 6-23-1957
 - 12. Randy E. Dille, b 7-21-1960
 - 13. Karen Renee Dille, b 9-22-1964
 - H2. Doris Joan Dille, b 1-6-1934; m (1) 6-5-1952 Norman Morgan
 - 11. Ricky D. Morgan, b 4-19-1956
 - H2. Doris Jean Morgan; m (2) 9-2-1961 Darrell Baker
 - 12. Jayne Sue Baker, b 2-8-1964
- F2. Harley M. Dille, b 4-18-1882, d 5-9-1906
- F3. Louis E. Dille, b 3-20-1887, d 3-3-1895
- F4. Roy Curtis Dille, b 2-4-1886; m Nellie Gourley
 - G1. Arthur Dille
 - F5. William V. Dille, b 7-2-1890; m Mamie Saruer

Found in Mervine 523, Pennsylvania Historical Society Library, was the following genealogy of Tunis Dille. There is no doubt that he and some of his descendants are involved in the listing of estates settled in Hunterdon County, New Jersey, 1816-1895, which follows this genealogy.

(D) Tunis Dilley

- E1. John Dilley
 - F1. Isaac Dilley, Readington, N.J.
 - G1. Sarah Dilley
 - G2. Jacob Dille - Went West
 - F2. Voorhis Dilley
 - F3. Sally Dilley
 - F4. Tunis Dilley; m Johnson
 - G1. Eliza Dilley; m John Henry - no children
 - G2. Henry Dilley, d 1878; m
 - H1. Jeremy Dilley

- G3. John Dilley; m Lydia Henry
- H1. Jeremy Dilley; m Lewis Price
- H2. Emma Dilley, died at age 14
- H3. Theodore Dilley; m Anne Besyent
- I1. George Dilley
- H4. Oscar Dilley, Living in Md. 1903
- G4. Catherine Dilley; m Edward Lance
- G5. Rebecca Dilley; m Capt. John E. Dalley

The archives of Hunterdon County, New Jersey, contain the following record of estates of Dilleys settled from 1816 to 1895 in that county:

John Dilley, d 1816; Jonathan Dilley (will), d. 1820; Tunis Dilley, d. 1828 intestate. Had notes against Matthias Dilley, John Dilley, Aaron L. Dilley; Richard Dilley, d. 1830, Readington Twp. Due bill against William Dille; Albert V. Dilley, d. 1843 int. administered by Tunis Dilley and Isaac Dilley; Samuel C. Dilley, d. 1852, adm. Mercy Dilley; Aaron Dilly, d. 1861 adm. Matthias Dilley; Tunis Dilley, d. 1865, note of John Dilley 3-21-54; David Dilley, d. 1865, adm. William Dilley; David Dilly, d. 1877; Henry Dilley d. 1878; Matthias Dilley (will), d. 1880; John Dilley, d. 1852 adm. Catherine Dille; Catherine Dilley, d. 1891, adm. John Dilley; William Dilley, d. 1862 int., adm. Eufamia Dilley and Lewis Dilley; Sarah Dilley, d 1886; Sarah Dilley, d 1891; Jonathan Dilley, d 1895.

From Phyllis Burgstrom, 184 Fairway Drive, Columbus, Ohio, who is doing research on the Ohio Dilleys. Information from Wheeler Genealogy inserted.

(C) Reeve Dilley (Revidel Dilla-Rev. War records; Riva Dilla - 1790 Lebanon, Conn. census; also Reive Dilley-Otsego Co., N.Y. land records) b. 3-1-1754, of Lebanon, Conn.; will probated 2-16-1829, Exeter, Otsego Co., N.Y; m (1) Desire-, b 3-1-1752; m (2) Lovice Simmons (no children by 2nd wife)

- D1. Daniel Dilley, b 6-6-1778, d prob. Knox Co. Ill.
- E1. Hannah Dilley; E2. Nancy Dilley,
- E3. Ruth Minerva Dilley; E4. Levant Dilley;
- E5. Possibly, Ann; E6. Possibly, Barbary
- D2. Lydia Dilley, b 11-6-1779; m Levi Hayes
- D3. Polly Dilley, b 3-28-1781; m William Clarke
- D4. Deborah Dilley, b 6-13-1782, Conn., d 10-18-1853, Cortland, N.Y.;
M Arial Rose
- D5. Sally Dilley, b 9-3-1783; m William Hughes
- D6. Reeve Dilley, Jr., b 1-28-1785; m Ruth Guile
- D7. John Dilley, b 2-10-1786; m (1) Olive Bolton; m (2) Elizabeth Munson
- D8. Desire Dilley, b 5-7-1787; m Arnold Brockway
- D9. Hannah Dilley, b 4-6-1789; m Smithville, N.Y. Arnold Wheeler, b 1786,
d 1852
- E1. James Wheeler, b 182? m Eliza Dille, b 182?
- D10. Claudius Dilley, b 4-6-1791, Unmarried

The following genealogy, from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Morman Library, and other sources, shows a relationship to the preceding genealogy, and to the John Dille, Jr. and Marcy Line.

- (E1.) William Dilley, m Catherine Butler
- F1. James W. Dilley, Conrad Grove, Ia.; m Mary Clark, b Ashley, Pa.
- 1. Walter Dilley 2. Charles Dilley

- F2. Elizabeth Dille, b 1842 Conrad Grove, Ia.; m Charles D. Frederick, Ashley, Pa.
G1. George Frederick; G2. Harry Frederick
G3. Byron Frederick; G4. Jesse Frederick
G5. Ann Frederick; G6. Kitty Frederick
G6. Mabel Frederick; G7. John Frederick
G8. Ruth Frederick; b 1879, Conrad, Iowa; m 1907 Henry Elwell Wheeler, b 1876, Marshallton, Iowa, son of Dennis Elwell Wheeler, b 1851 who m 1875 Mary Dilley Carter of Leontine, Mass., dau. of Oliver and Mary S. Barnes Carter.
G9. John Frederick
F3. Mary Dille
F4. Emily O. Dilley; m George B. Dilley, b 2-11-1850, descendant of John Dille Jr. and Marcy.
F5. Georgianna Dilley
F6. George Dilley
F7. William Dilley

From Early Germans of N.J., T. F. Chambers 1891.

John Weise, Virginia, b 1780; m (1) Harriet Dilley.
Christiana Thomas, b 1800; m Tunis Dilley.
George Pace, b 1848; m Elizabeth Dilley.
Peter Lance, b 1780; m Elizabeth Dilley.
Eliza Young; m David Dilly, Hanover, N.J.

From New England Genealogical Register.

John Dille, b c 1740, m 8-25-1761, North Yarmouth, Mass. Sarah Coffin, daughter of Abner Coffin and Mary Rawlings.

Nathaniel Upham, Leicester, Mass.; m 11-4-1736 at Newton, Mass., Rebecca Dille, Children; Nathaniel, Daniel, Thomas, Mehitabel and Rebecca.

William Dilley, Readington N.J.; m (1) 1847 Maria Turnson; m (2) 1854 Sarah Matilda Brundage.

Richard Dille; m C. Graham. Children: Rose, Margaret, May, Zirre, Francis, and Merritt Dille.

(E) James Dilley; m Sarah Fusselmann

- F1. Edwin G. Dilley, b 10-25-1866 Hubbard, Ia.; m 10-6-1897, Helen Wynn, Sioux City, Ia.
G1. Leighton Wynn Dilley.
G2. James Edwin Dilley

From Mrs. E. A. Warner, Box 1011, Paso Robles, Cal.

(E) John Dilley from Pa.; m Mary Baker - Early settlers, Garden City Minn.

- F1. Joe Dilley
F2. Aurelia Lucy Dilley; m Warner
F3. Joan Dilley; m Thurston

F4. Ellen Dilley; m Fraser

Mrs. Lucena Dilley, widow of William Dilley, Sr. of Napoleon, Mich., d 1895 at age 86. Grandson Clarence M. Dilley. William Dilley, Jr. d before 1896 at Napoleon.

William Dille, b 10-18-1818, d 3-10-1893 Ross County, Ohio, son of Robert Dille; m 3-6-1850 at Bainbridge, Ohio, Mary Kelly. Children: Elisha, Frank, William, Lewis, Robert, Edward, Maggie, and Ella Dille.

Benjamin E. Dille, Sandusky, Erie Co., Ohio; m 6-8-1866 Jane Stein.

From Oren C. Dilley III, 832 Karen Drive, Chico, Cal.

(E1.) Henry Dilley (Civil War) 52nd Vol. Infantry, Union Army, may be buried Lima, Ohio.

F1. Oren Clemons Dilley, b 9-2-1866 Piercetown, Ind.; m Rose Josephine Brauss

G1. Oren Clemons Dille, Jr. b 9-20-1895 Atlanta, Ga.-now lives in Idaho Falls, Idaho.

H1. Oren Clemons Dille III

From Ira S. Dille, 417 13th St., Seattle, Wash.

(E1.) Sheldon Dille, d 1888; m Emma Jane

F1. Ira S. Dille, b 1882, near Rising City, Nebr.

F2. Carrie Dille-deceased

F3. Nellie Dille; m Henry Robinson, Eugene, Ore.

G1. George Robinson, Springfield, Ore.

G2. Harriet Robinson; m John Wiley, Pullman, Wash.

From Eldred Dilley, 4652 William, Omaha, Neb.

(E1.) Emmett Armine Dilley; m Mary McCracken

F1. Edward Hill Dilley

G1. Eldred Dilley

Glen Scott Dille, b Shannon, Ill. 1896, son of Charles I. Dille. Lives in Tulsa, Okla.

A letter was received from Maj. E. E. Reeder, 412 N. Hartley, West Covina, Calif., who has an extensive compilation of Dille, Dilley families and many war records. He stated, "Our family begins (and seems to end) with Diana Dilley, who was born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1819. The oldest old-timer in that county was Barnet, or Barney Dilley. I haven't proved yet that he was her father. A Luke (Luther) Dille was born there in 1819, and Abner Dilley was born there in 1814. These two men were cousins but I do not know which was a brother to Diana."

The 1860 Census in Madison Township, Mahaska County, Iowa, shows a Jacob Dille there, age 52. His household consisted of his wife, Elizabeth, age 50, and sons, David, 20; Floyd, 15; William, 12; all born in Virginia, and William H. Dilley, born in Iowa. The 1870 Census shows the same Jacob and Elizabeth

with only Floyd and William in the home. David was married to Emily, age 27, from Ohio. Their children: Edward, 7; Louisa, 5; Albert, 3; Nettie, 1.

There was a Jacob Dille who made one of the first land entries in Grundy County, Mo.-1837-1840. He had a daughter, Janie, who married W. T. Wilson.

From the History of Kansas: Hon. Clark L. Dille, Edgerton, Kans. was born in Ohio, 9-18-1816. In 1853 he went to Tennessee, and in 1856 to Johnson County, Kans. He had four children; Alfred B. Dille, Levantia Dille, Ida B. Dille, Clark L. Dille, Jr. Clark Sr. was living in 1865, and a member of the state legislature.

From a History of Hamilton Co. and Caldwell Co., Mo.

Bushrod M. Dilley, b 11-21-1843 Licking Co., O. son of George W. and Mary (Shacklett) Dilley, both Virginians by birth. He attended Denison U. Denison, Iowa.

From the Foulke Genealogy:

- (E1.) James Madison Dilley; m 1864 Martha Ellen Foulke, b 2-22-1843 at West Salem, Mercer Co., Pa.
- F1. Ora Allen Dilley, b 11-11-1864; m Minnie
 - G1. Twila Frances Dilley; G2. James Hartford Dilley
 - G3. Lee Norman Dilley; G4. Willard Eugene Dilley
 - G5. Martha Ellen Dilley; G6. Mary Elizabeth Dilley
 - F2. Dora Ellen Dilley, b 10-12-1866; m Charley D. Allen
 - F3. Lydia Belle Dilley, b 8-31-1871, d 1-5-1874
 - F4. Charles Andrew Dilley, b 12-5-1875
 - F5. Abner LaFayette Dilley, b 8-30-1879; m Nettie Cox.

Calvin Dille; m Electa Foulke, b 8-11-1855. Children: Rella Dille; m Harry Cowan, and Roland Dille

From the Stoner Genealogy

William Stoner, b c 1859; m Margaret Adeleta Dille, b 2-17-1861
 Albert Stoner, b c 1855; m Cynthia Ann Dille, b 6-5-1857

Pennsylvania State Song: The best-known and most widely used song is "Pennsylvania," with words and music by Edgar M. Dilley.

-
- The following genealogy was received from Robert Dille, Antwerp, Belgium.
- A1. Theidoor Frans Dille, b 1854, d 1907; m Maria Thresia Nys, b 1853, d 1919
 - B1. Felicie Dille, b 1877
 - B2. Rosalie Dille, b 1878
 - B3. Josephine Dille, b 1880, d 1918
 - B4. Jules Dille, b 1881, d 1958; m Leonie Geiger b 1884, d 1960
 - C1. Lea Dille, b 1911
 - C2. Frans Dille, b 1916; m Chr. Plisnier
 - D1. Jean Dille, b 1950 (male)
 - D2. Anne Franc Dille, b 1952
 - D3. Isabelle Dille, b 1955
 - D4. Pierre Dille, b 1957

- B5. Louis Dille, b 1883, d 1946; m Marie Aalders, b 1878, d 1958
- C1. Frans Dille, b 1909; m Lina Lobe

- D1. Gerda Dille, b 1933
- D2. Koenraad Dille, b 1934
- C2. Robert Dille, b 1914; m Yvonne Chappel, b 1914
- D1. Johan Dille, b 1943
- D2. Erie Dille, b 1946
- D3. Christian Dille, b 1947
- B6. Everance Dille, b 1885, d 1944 (Female)
- B7. Anna Dille, b 1886, d 1964
- B8. Remy Dille, b 1889; m Marthe Vensteen
- C1. Jean Dille, b 1919; m Suzanne Seplon
- D1. Jean-Pierre Dille, b 1954

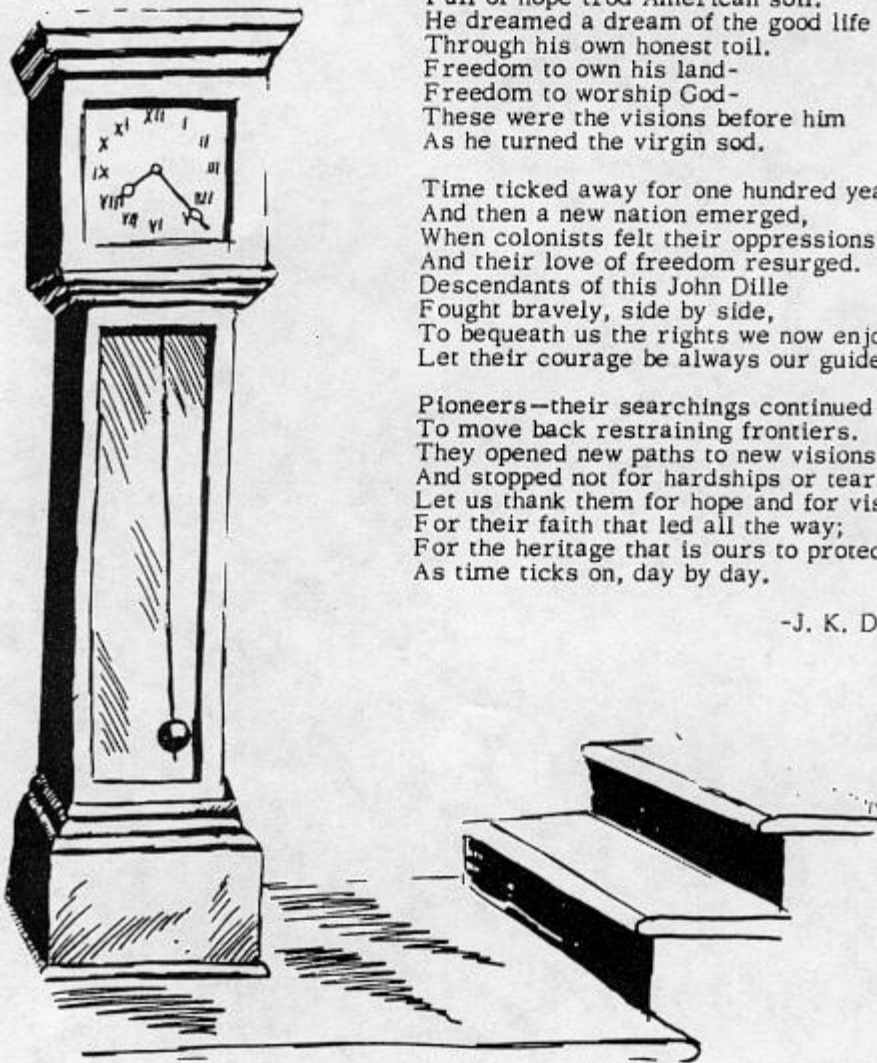
OUR HERITAGE

John Dille of Woodbridge, three centuries ago
Full of hope trod American soil.
He dreamed a dream of the good life
Through his own honest toil.
Freedom to own his land-
Freedom to worship God-
These were the visions before him
As he turned the virgin sod.

Time ticked away for one hundred years
And then a new nation emerged,
When colonists felt their oppressions
And their love of freedom resurged.
Descendants of this John Dille
Fought bravely, side by side,
To bequeath us the rights we now enjoy.
Let their courage be always our guide.

Pioneers—their searchings continued
To move back restraining frontiers.
They opened new paths to new visions
And stopped not for hardships or tears.
Let us thank them for hope and for vision
For their faith that led all the way;
For the heritage that is ours to protect
As time ticks on, day by day.

-J. K. D.



REVISED BY LORRIE, NOV. 6, 2004

BOOK ADDED - DEC. 22, 2004



Dr. Jay D. Andrews

"Dilley & Dille Collection"

PLEASE NOTE: All of the material contained in these pages is copyright protected by Dr. Jay D. Andrews. It may not be copied or reproduced without expressed written permission. Thank you.

On October 28, 2004 Jay D. Andrews passed away at the age of 88. He will always be remembered by many researchers for his kindness, correspondence and his many books on the Dilley and Dille Families.

****Special THANKSGIVING GREETINGS for Andy Andrews, 1999****

Dr. Jay D. Andrews is an esteemed Dilley researcher in Virginia, who has contributed decades of intense Dilley research to the genealogical community. In 1999, Dr. Andrews is 82 years young and still actively involved in his research.

Biography authored by Jay D. Andrews, excerpted from his book "GENEALOGY OF PRICE AND GRANDSON WILLIAM DILLEY":

QUICK AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF JAY D. ANDREWS

I have not introduced myself to you, John, which I should do if I want to be a partner in Shipman research. I am 79 years of age. I obtained a Ph D. in Zoology at the Univ. of Wisconsin, mostly earned in the late 1930s, but my degree awarded in 1946 after 4 years in the Army in the Asiatic theatre. I taught graduate courses in fisheries for about 25 years for the College of William Mary. I retired as Senior Biologist from the Virginia Institute of Marine Science, a dept. of Wm & Mary, in 1983, age 67. I did research on oyster culture and diseases of oysters- for 42 years. I have about 100 scientific publications on shellfisheries. I was born at Bloom, KS not far from Dodge City where my grandfather homesteaded in 1885. I have a degree in agriculture from Kansas State College in Manhattan, KS. I did not get to work until I was 30 years old in 1946. I bought a copy of the Fisher book sometime in the early 1940's. My ancestor, Jacob Andrews, was an English soldier, we think, who stayed in this country and settled in Greenwich Twp., Warren Co., NJ. He had a bunch of sons, some of whom served in the Army after the Revolution. Christopher Andrews married Mary Shipman the youngest daughter of Harmon. They moved to Northumberland Co., PA before 1810. I have less on my Andrews ancestors than on Shipmans, because this is so common a name that we must do

research on living sites which was New Jersey where I never did much searching.

I have two grown children ages 41 & 43, both unmarried. I had three sisters, two still living, but my son is the last of the Andrews in my clan for several generations. My hobbies are wildflower and bird societies, and classical music, but Dilley genealogy tends to consume my time these days. I began my genealogical searching in the late 1930's after taking a course in Eugenics, which subject is frowned upon these days. There was a streak of susceptibility to TB in my Straney line from a great grandfather, Silas Wright, a blacksmith whose 7 daughters all died of consumption around 40 years of age. My father and grandfather both lived to be 94 years of age, but I am dubious about living that long. My father was active in genealogy in his later years.

SIGNED, Jay D. Andrews

Below is a compilation of some of his work and correspondence. (Under construction. Please check back often for more additions as they come in).

-BOOK: [FEDERAL CENSUS RECORDS FOR DILLE-DILLEY-DILLY](#), Part I and Part II combined.

-BOOK: [DILLEY CENSUS BOOK II](#), All States from New Jersey West to Iowa, Missouri, & Kansas, 1850-1900

-BOOK: [A COLLECTION OF GENEALOGICAL RECORDS FOR DILLEY CLANS OF NEW JERSEY](#), by Dr. Jay D. Andrews

**SPECIAL: [Addendum and Corrections to "Dilley Clans of New Jersey"](#) by Dr. Jay D. Andrews

-BOOK: [GENEALOGY OF PRICE AND GRANDSON WILLIAM DILLEY](#), by Dr. Jay D. Andrews

-BOOK: [GENEALOGY OF THE PRICE DILLEY CLAN, OF MERCER CO., PA](#), by Dr. Jay D. Andrews

-BOOK: [GENEALOGY OF THE EPHRAIM DILLEY CLAN of Guernsey Co., OH.](#) by Dr. Jay D. Andrews

-BOOK: [GENEALOGICAL DATA ON EARLY DESCENDANTS OF DAVID DILLE, SR. BORN 1718.](#) by Dr. Jay D. Andrews (Added Nov. 4, 2004)

-BOOK: [EARLY DESCENDANTS OF DAVID DILLE, SR., VOLUME II](#), by Dr. Jay D. Andrews (Added Dec. 22, 2004)

-Transcription of record on [John DILLY of Salem, MA](#), sent to Lorrie Crompton by Jay D. Andrews, Nov. 1999

-[Letter from Jay D. Andrews to Teddy Noye, Oct. 1999](#), discussing census and the webpages.

-[Letter from Jay D. Andrews to Lorie Crompton](#), Sept. 1999, discussing current census work.

-[Letter from Mr. Andrews to Jack Saylor](#), August 1999.

-[CORRECTIONS FOR THE DILLE BOOK WRITTEN BY GEORGE E. DILLEY](#), by Jay D. Andrews, 27 August 1999. Lengthy discussion and facts.

-[DILLEY Migration Chart](#). Handrawn migration chart by Dr. Andrews, original.

-[DILLEY Migration Chart](#). Handrawn migration chart by Dr. Andrews, revised Sept. 1985.

-[Migrations of Virginia Dilleys](#). Handrawn Virginia Dilley migrations by Dr. Andrews.

-["Chart of known lineage of Dilleys in New Jersey"](#) by Dr. Andrews.

-[Richard Dilley, Sr. chart](#). Submitted by Dr. Andrews, drawn by S.A. Dilley, Wilkes-Barre, PA, 1945.

- [Letter from Mr. Andrews to Teddy Noye](#), with Dr. Andrew's compilation on John Dilley, son of David.
- [Letter from Mr. Andrews](#) to Teddy Noye, May 1999.
- [Letter from Mr. Andrews to Randy Franklin](#), February 1997, concerning Ephraim Dilley line.
- [Letter from Mr. Andrews to Teddy Noye](#), December 1996.
- [Descendants of Hiram Worthington DILLE](#), son David Jr.
- [Letter from Dr. Andrews to Sandie Kane](#), July 1999, census record discussion

The following links are to Dr. Jay D. Andrews' correspondence that appear on the Allegheny Regional Family History Society's Dilley webpage. They do not contain a link back to this page. You will need to use your browser's "back" button to return here.

- [Letter from Mr. Andrews to Lois Hamilton](#), September 1990.
- [Letter from Mr. Andrews to Thelma Reeder](#), commenting on VA Dilleys, November 1992.
- [Letter J.D. Andrews to Thelma Reeder](#), explaining exchange of materials.
- [Letter J.D. Andrews to Thelma Reeder](#), describing Lawrence Co., OH Dilleys.



Return to [DILLEY](#) Family Research